

Prince Charles And David Icke
The Spells Of Language
+ Love For Life Articles Dec 2020 to Jan 2022

Back in 1996, David Icke stayed in our Sydney family home for a week and we looked after him, drove him around here and there, even put on a talk one evening and invited friends to come and listen to him.

Each day with David, driving him around or spending time with him, I would get a terrible gut feeling coming over me as if I was going to vomit and the intense nausea would last for up to 30 minutes. I kept thinking there was something wrong with me.

In 2005, when we were in the midst of our growing court battles with Macquarie Bank, and we were reaching out for assistance from others involved in freedom/truth/patriot movements, we came into contact with a South African engineer in his 70s, who had migrated to Australia in the early 1970s. In South Africa, he had been a 33rd degree Freemason but had not carried on the craft in Australia. However, he still maintained a passionate interest in finding and researching the biographies of archbishops and bishops from the 1600-1800s, as well as old dictionaries and Thesaurus, etc.

At the back of these old English books, the meanings encoded in each letter and symbol of Old English were explained, information not taught to the commoners at school but used by those at the top to communicate privately with each other in their speeches, articles and books, etc.

The commoners comprehend one thing, the initiated comprehend another. It takes the better part of 20 years to master the craft of the codes, including mastering mathematics and geometry, and you have to be invited in and initiated on a need-to-know basis.

The engineer did a script analysis on David Icke's book "The Truth Shall Set You Free" and out jumped another language just like Orwellian Doublespeak/Triplespeak.

This is the secret language of certain senior politicians, priesthoods, various

members of the Bar, the Royal families and those at the top levels of business, military, etc, who have been initiated into the craft through many levels, learning the handshakes, gestures, symbolism, architecture, rituals, etc, of their secret communication that goes right over the heads of everyone else.

When the Donald Trumps of “The System” make speeches referring to “we” as in “we will do this, we will make this happen”, the “we” is not referring the ordinary people, the voters and non voters; he is talking to his brethren in the craft, just as every President, Prime Minister, Royal Family member, etc, is talking to the top level initiates of their cabals during those important speeches they broadcast in the public domain. This is one of the tactics/weapons they use in the ancient war they are waging against all of us.

Watch this 1 minute video of Prince Charles representing the tiny few with all the power at COP26 Glasgow, 1st November 2021, talking in 3rd person on behalf of the leader of the tiny few, possibly Prince William or himself..... When he says “Here WE need a vast, military-style campaign”, the “we” he is referring to does not include us.

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Xzp4QkXW9aZT>

Charles said “My plea today, is for countries to come together to create the environment that enables every sector of industry to take the action required. “WE” know this will take trillions, not billions of dollars. “WE” also know that countries, many of whom are burdened by growing levels of debt, simply cannot afford to go green. Here “WE” need a vast military style campaign to martial the strength of the global private sector. With trillions at “HIS” disposal, far beyond global GDP, and with the greatest of respect, beyond even the governments of the worlds leaders, it offers the only real prospect of achieving fundamental economic transition.”

When Charles talks about countries “coming together”, he is referring to all the representatives of all the brotherhoods, sisterhoods, etc, before him, Freemasonic orders operating at a local level on the lands their brethren conquered and transformed in their image long ago, under the names of Australia, France, America, NZ, etc.

Their intention is to gradually form the international networks of their New World Order, the Freemasonic global government, all under the Old English language that was started in the 9th century by Judeo/Judaic draftsmen (architects) of law, today called barristers, crafted with the double/triplespeak in place to dupe the masses.

They called the making of ENGLISH the New World Language of their New World Order.

The Freemasonic networks have strong connections and lackeys across all areas of industry with directorships across many boards, entwined with trusts and foundations, stock holdings and shares with investment companies Blackrock and Vanguard owning every other large investment company across every industry in “The System”, including media, natural resources, manufacturing, food, etc, all controlled by the international Freemasonic brother and sisterhoods at the highest levels.

These are the men and women Charles is talking to.

The “environment” Charles is referring to is the current social, political and economic environment, including the current, intensive, earth-wide COVID-19 fear porn, that has been carefully orchestrated and implemented over the years. Charles said “The plea is for countries to come together to create the environment that enables every sector of industry to take the action required.”

Ten years ago, Charles could not have made this speech because the planks had not all been laid. COVID-19 has been the excuse to bring in stricter controls at supermarkets and other transnational corporations with sign ins and masks, protective cubicles separating staff and customer, a move away from cash to “contactless” card transactions.

We are moving closer to being locked out of a supermarket or petrol station if our scan shows that we don't have a certain amount of funds, or if we have been considered an “undesirable”.

The masks and mandates will most likely disappear, much to the relief of everyone who will fail to notice that the other new controls and systems of trade all remain in place.

COVID-19 has also been the excuse to continue the destruction of small business, with its labour force, leading to the only options being buying products and using services from multi-nationals and larger national companies.

The “sectors” of industry are the networks of Freemasonic orders at a local level applying the sameness methods dictated by the elite at an international level. This is why we are seeing the same mandates, the same policies, the same looking for international answers, down to the same fashion, the same technology, the same music, the same thinking and mantras.

Charles goes on to say “Here “WE” need a vast military style campaign to martial the strength of the global private sector.” What is the “military style campaign”? Again COVID-19 with its extreme lock downs and mandates, the State and Federal governments that are private corporations working in with private corporations such as the pharmaceutical industry and health care, all the journalists, school principals, politicians, church leaders and community workers suddenly becoming health experts as they zealously urge us all to get the jab.

How many have been threatened with losing their jobs, and have lost their jobs or are about to lose their jobs or businesses, and therefore their ability to take care of their families, if they refuse the job? This threat has added to the already enormous economic pressure faced by most of us. And then there are the many threats of food shortages still to come into play, another plank.

The strength of their privatisation is that all the “common wealth” has been removed from the people into the hands of the administrators of the private corporations gradually over the last 100 years or so.

The Freemasonic network is a compartmentalised corporation of fiction spreading to covet the whole of earth, meaning all of MAN. How else could there be the fictions of a one world government, one world economic system, one world religion, one world military, a few of MAN using fiction to dominate all of MAN across earth. Thus the same rules and policies of fiction apply, whether we are in China, America, Australia, Norway or the

moon!

Money does not exist, it is fiction; all that exists is the substance of MAN'S life and the substance of the fruits of MAN'S labour produced from the substance of nature. The substance of life is the substance of MAN, our true nature. That substance is land, food, water and shelter that is earth, nature, reality that have been kidnapped through the use of fiction so that the brainwashed, cannot access them without bowing to the Freemasonic regime.

The Freemasons plotted to turn the substance of life, of our true nature, into the fiction of con-structs and con-cepts, of commercial measurements, levels, weights, quantities, values, etc, formed into intellectual property, one of which is called trillions of dollars.

They have had to get in between each MAN'S natural substance of life so they can control MAN'S access to it through the illusion of MAN being able to be separated from the substance of life that we are.

We need the substance of life always to be alive and this is why life is eternal but we no longer sense the truth of this big picture because our brains have been addled with the separation of fiction, of Gods, heavens, hells and after-lives, of astrology, numerology and science fiction, of materialism, consumerism and economies, of alphabets, mathematics and geometry, all of it fiction, so we are not able to be consciously present to the presence of life rolling along here and now.

Our heads are spinning with definitions that have created the illusion of separation from the undefined substance of life. Now we are in the scripts that form the uni-verse ("The System") of our slave masters intentions instead of each of us uniquely receiving the information of life directly from nature. Thinking and living only for system thoughts, we have fallen asleep, no longer remembering who we really are and what we are really part of.

Everything of reality has been shattered into millions of pieces of intellectual property, forming an illusion believed to be reality, and we are relying on pieces of this separation to return us to reality when it can't.

The Freemasons came with a plan, came with their treasure ships of books

and system knowledge to every tribe, village and community across Earth with the agenda to control the substance of MAN'S life and everything else is just a smokescreen to produce confusion and distraction, the trauma.

They had to create intellectual property and brainwash us so that we would work with the substance of life, carving it all up and dissecting it to fulfil the fantasy of intellectual property that says we can own land, water, food and shelter and trade it.

And shortly they are bringing everything full circle, back to no ownership of land, food, water and shelter but now with a middle man between us and land, us and water, us and food, us and shelter, what Charles calls "going green".

With no one owning anything, there won't be any trade but everyone will still be obliged to gain social credit for access to land, food, water and shelter, and therefore still be answerable to another MAN, which is very different from being free in nature where everything is freely available for all without conditions or contracts.

Rooted in scarcity and mediocrity, "The System" was designed to produce haves and have nots with the have nots having to work to get past scarcity, to appease needs for security, certainty and stability, where peace, calm and freedom come with getting a roof over the head and food on the table and this turned into an insatiable desire of getting ahead, of keeping up with the Joneses, and evolved into fast-food materialism and consumerism, buy, buy, buy, get the best, buy another, and another and another, until we now have an apocalyptic mess of discarded products littering earth.

The Freemasons will remove everything of "The System" that is destroying nature but they will leave the intellectual property, the brainwashing and education systems, in place, that allows them to continue maintaining power and brain-control of all of MAN across earth. We need to be able to understand the gobble-de-gook of system thought and system talk in order to accept and play out our fake system roles. Drones need a program to operate and the alphabet education system is the program.

Charles talks about the countries that are in debt but who are they in debt to? There isn't a country in the world that isn't in debt, full of citizens paying

fictional taxes to fictional governments with every child being born into a debt bondage they can never repay because they will be forced into borrowing (renting) money that comes with interest that can never be repaid because the money for interest payments is never loaned with the money borrowed, even though money doesn't exist except as intellectual property.

This causes inflation which devalues the buying power of the dollar, forcing prices up, and the worth of a MAN'S life has been devalued until we have a world of families with two or three jobs, having to pay the price of three to four houses to own one and with many never breaking the debt cycle. We are having to work harder for less. When a working week of 40 hours, 50 years ago, was sufficient for a family to own a house and maybe a beach shack in 10-15 years with still some money left over to enjoy life, now a working week of 60-70 hours is required to service a mortgage that takes 25 years to pay off. With many houses in even the poorer Sydney areas being valued at around \$1 million, most are carrying the yoke of debt around their necks for the whole of their working lives, and even into retirement. Another plank.

Every child is in debt to the intellectual property of the Freemasons who have engineered every facet of "The System" that they have overseen to destroy the freedom and health of the substance of life to make us weak, powerless and helpless. They have given us nothing of substance and yet somehow we are burdened to them and owe them something!

They have created all the debt and made it an earth wide concern but something that doesn't exist cannot be paid back. But if they convince you that there is something there, you can spend your whole life trying to pay back something that was never there in the first place. Another plank.

Just how much brainwashing had to be done to bring enough people under the Freemasonic orders, the "sectors of industry", to put into effect the earth wide destruction that now needs to be made "green" by the very people who set the destruction into motion and are now acting concerned about the destruction they have manufactured, as if it were an accident and nothing to do with their planning?

We brought none of this fiction with us and will take none of it when we go, but in-between life and death (so to speak), we have been brainwashed into

fighting over it and protecting it for a whole lifetime. None of it brings us happiness, peace and calm because all of it is based on harm doing, where fantasy is believed to be reality.

Charles talks about martialling the “global private sector”. Currently, we are in a user pays system overseen by private corporations, where we all have to pay for access to the substance of life in every way imaginable and where tribal treaties are made with traditional custodians of land so that they are also brought under control, under the private, commercial seal of “The Crown” of Freemasonry, which is not the seal of the “common wealth” under The Crown of England.

Today, probably every country across earth is a private corporation, registered to the UCC, leading to a One World Government controlling all private corporations so all of MAN is under the control of the “global private sector” that controls all affairs of the substance of life.

Anything privatised is all about exclusivity and privilege over the outcomes of agreements, treaties, titles, contracts, bills, statutes, policies, etc, leading to control over whatever of the substance of life is coveted.

In the end, everything of “The System” is about coveting MAN and creating a One World slave system made up of feudalism and manorialism all across earth, with everyone buying and trading intellectual property, relying on the Freemasons rule of law to enforce administrative rights over the substance of life coveted by intellectual property and then manipulating and massaging our thinking over hundreds of years, using the rule of law and politics, to get MAN to secede everything of their natural bond with the substance of life to “The Crown” of the Freemasons, so that they control everything about our lives, including our children’s lives.

The only way they can maintain power and control is for some to be able to own and some not to be able to own, creating a world of scarcity with everyone looking to their masters to protect what they think they own. If everyone had freedom with full responsibility for land, they wouldn’t have any power so they have had to remove the full-responsibility for land from everybody and privatise it, so they have control over it.

This is why the “Commonwealth of Australia” has been privatised, along

with everything under the “Commonwealth”. That which belonged to the Australian people is now privatised and we don’t recall any referendums or elections on whether the Australian people wanted their common wealth to be sold out from under them. The goal of privatisation has been to gradually remove Fee Simple and Free Hold, thereby removing the alienable right of the Australian people to live freely on the land, under the distant rule of the Royal Family of Britain.

It is the Freemasonic network that the Royal Family is part of who have allowed all the removal of sovereignty from the people through privatisation, leading to the removal of the Gold Standard and the introduction of fiat currency, privately owned intellectual property (money) rented to the people. They have been in on the changes from the beginning.

***See below an extract from Corporation Australia written in 2007 for an explanation of how the Australian people were hoodwinked into giving up their Fee Simple and Freehold rights to live on the land.

The “global private sector” is a One World pyramid of slaves with middle men between MAN and every facet of MAN’S life, including land, food, water and shelter. The privatisation removed the full responsibility for land from everyone, meaning that someone else needed to be put in place to administer it, thus ushering in the middle men.

We are now being socially engineered and inculcated into a new type of MAN, the happy slaves of this new green world where everyone will be soulless because the undefined consciousness of their spiritual connection to the natural substance of life that they are has been severed.

This is eternal death leading to eternal extinction as those at the top remove their lives further and further from reality, imagining they are departing to their fantasy worlds and dragging along all those who believe in their fiction, not realising that where there is no reality there is nothing and they can only become nothing while they are caught up in fantasy. Once they have fully removed their lives from reality, the substance of life with MANS consciousness will continue on and heal all the damage done.

Charles refers to a mysterious figure having “trillions of dollars at “HIS” disposal” offering “the only real prospect of achieving fundamental,

economic transition.”

What “fundamental, economic transition”?

Who is this with trillions of dollars at his disposal? How is this trillions of dollars that is greater than the GDP of countries going to be applied in the lives of the general population? How will it show up in our everyday lives?

It is going to be applied to form a cashless society operating through quota systems and social credit, where all debt is wiped out and, along with it, all ownership of land and title deeds, under the guise of getting everyone on an equal, economic footing, a “level” playing field.

”Going green”, meaning uniting on a global scale to protect nature, is the excuse for introducing a far more controlled, coercive system that still needs to be administered and controlled by those still at the top of the tree of the Freemasonic world. This is the agenda, conceived over 1200 years ago, to gain control of the whole of earth, including the tribes and villages living in nature all across earth.

Money does not exist. All that exists are the fruits of our labour and the Freemasons have copyrighted this life-energy, administering it, controlling it and harvesting it in exchange for the money that does not exist and has no value (substance of life) other than what we place on it through our imagination.

The tribes were conquered and then buy and sell was brought in to teach the tribes to trade money with each other, thus beginning materialism and consumerism that has been encouraged to the point where we are destroying the whole of earth, only for those that moulded this way of life to turn around and talk about “going green”, which means returning to living at a local level in eco communities under local administration ensuring that everyone performs to quota in order to receive their social credit.

They are returning us to the tribal life before their invasion BUT this time tribal life will be under the control of those at the top who will continue to harvest our life energy under the guise of “saving the planet”.

This has been the plan from the beginning; to bring us almost full circle from

free tribal living to almost total destruction through materialism and consumerism back to tribal life but under their control.

Fiction, the substance of nature turned into dead, copyrighted intellectual property, is unsustainable so the more we trade in fiction, the more we cause death, destruction and slavery to life in a system of scarcity and mediocrity where everyone struggles to “get ahead”, to be a “have” rather than a “have not”.

Only life, us/nature, and the fruits of labour of life is sustainable because life recreates the substance of life again and again.

So the Freemasons created the current, “bad guy” system to bring us all to our knees and bring nature to the point of almost total destruction so that we will accept their New World Order remedy where no one will own intellectual property any more. The scarcity and mediocrity will disappear but we are now going to be subject to the quota systems under the management of the “good guys” who have rescued us from the “bad guys” who all come from the same lodges and brotherhoods. Capitalism and free enterprise will be a thing of the past.

The agenda has always been about power and control over all of us because they believe that they have an inherent right to lead us, to mould us to their plans by using our fruits of labour and this agenda will remain after their New World Order is up and running.

Their religion of being the shepherds to the earth-wide people will continue through their bloodlines as they sit on their thrones and oversee their subjects in a modern version of feudalism and manorialism where everyone will have access to land but they will have to fulfil their quota, whether through labour or produce, to their “Land Baron”, their local or regional community administrators. If you do not, you have no access to land, which basically means death because all the land everywhere will be controlled by them.

There is no true freedom when we are answerable to another MAN and to have true freedom, you have to be conscious with a moral compass that does not permit doing harm to another MAN ever. To pull off a One World Government, they have to mess with our thinking to convince us that we

have freedom, a soul, when we are just their slaves and are still doing harm to each other daily.

The more we are pushed towards the false spirituality and consciousness of the New World Order, the more we are losing connection with our hearts, as can be seen with the current COVID-19 climate of judgement, accusations, blame and division.

How many people are fighting for their prison today? How many believe in paying their taxes, following the rules and being a “good citizen” to maintain the order of “The System”? When the New World Order is ushered in, the brainwashing will manifest again, as we are already seeing it, into community members “doing the right thing” for their communities, just as we are currently all being pressured to “do the right thing” by taking the jab for our communities.

These are the spells that massage our thinking and have us accept discrimination, censorship and the endless invasion of our private lives. We are getting emotionally caught up in the devastation of earth that we are all responsible for and, as we are looking for others to fix the problem for us having given up taking full responsibility for our lives long ago, we are ripe for the plucking and will fall into the loving arms of our saviour, this trillionaire with the economic (fictional) means to turn the tide of earth-wide destruction while drawing the nooses around our necks ever tighter.

We had a fake consciousness in the current system where fiction is believed to be reality and now we will have a more subtle but even more dangerous fiction where we believe we need them to take the responsibility for making everything alright and so will go along with their plans, falling for another version of fake consciousness where we are all greener and more sustainable but still caught in the web of secrecy and manipulation.

What the Freemasons don't realise is that, by destroying and corrupting the thoughts of MAN, they are already destroying life, which is why their Grand Plan can never work. Their plan represents the destruction of all of life, including their life.

After learning about the codes in the English language, I rang David Icke who was living on the Isle Of Wight. I told him about the script analysis and

asked him who was writing his books or, if he was writing them, who taught him the codes. He wouldn't talk about it and just fobbed me off again, again and again.

After about two weeks of being in denial, sure that David was "one of us", the bright light went on and I realised the truth of "We Will Lead Every Revolution Against Us" and exactly how the intelligence networks function.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and If they can get you to think what they want you to dream and get you to direct your life energy into their dreams through focus, belief, faith and associated opinion, regardless if we are unconscious or not, we will FEEL their intentions, their subtle instructions and guidance and create their dreams for them; SLAVES WILLINGLY CREATE A WORLD IN THEIR MASTER'S IMAGE WITHOUT REALISING.

The nausea I was experienced all those years ago around David were warning me just like the Robot in the Lost In Space TV series back in the 60's/70's... "WARNING WARNING WARNING WILL ROBINSON DANGER DANGER DANGER....."

David Icke is a Pied Piper and there are multi-hundreds, if not thousands of them spread out across Earth, doing this dirty work today. We have routed out hundreds of them since 2005. They all sold out long ago, all are very smart, intellectually very clever, and we can sense their intentions/malevolence

THE GREATEST LIE AND LIAR IS THE ONE CLOSEST TO TRUTH - THEY CAUSE THE GREATEST DAMAGE OF ALL BECAUSE THE DUPED LEARNT TO TRUST THEM.

During David's stay with us, there were also two strange, attractive women who came and went most days, with one of them staying with David at night. Years later, I wonder if they were MI6/CIA, David's handlers or protectors.

For us to remain obedient slaves in "The System", we have to be tantalised and seduced with feel good buzz words of fulfilment, happiness and direction but they can only play out with the trauma of "The System" in the

background. Try talking to a tree about “me time”, about “love each other”, “pay it forward”, “we’re all in this together,” etc.

We need these feel good mantras to keep us unconscious of the fact that “The System” is a prison that we are trapped in by the semantics in our head and that there is life outside “The System”, if only we are prepared to look at a bigger picture where the “love each other” and “do no harm” are real and not just system buzz words that we utter as we continue to destroy the life that is who we really are.

This is how spells work and the way to unravel the spells is to look at how what is being said shows up in our day-to-day lives.

WE WERE TAUGHT TO SPELL TO BE UNDER THEIR SPELL

If we want to work out the truth, we have to use intense scrutiny, including deep examination of our belief systems, to work out what the spells are and the affect they are having on us.

The current COVID-19 melodrama is all part of the plan to usher in the next stage of the complete takeover of MAN across earth. Beware the false prophets who say all the right words but offer no remedy or undermine remedy at a given time leading to true freedom, to the full responsibility of each of us for our life and all of life around us. This is the ONLY remedy to our current enslavement.

***Extract from “Corporation Australia”
by Arthur and Fiona Cristian 2007
<https://docdro.id/jarnC0x>

Most Australians mistakenly believe we have a Constitution that determines how we are governed and the laws that are made that have an effect over our lives. Most Australians are unaware that, even to this day, The Commonwealth Of Australia does not have a Constitution and in fact, The Commonwealth Of Australia is now a registered private corporation, which the men and women of Australia do not own or control.

How did this happen?

Why have the men and women of Australia been lied to for more than 100 years?

Who has really benefited from this 100-year-old secret?

Lets find out.

There were three referendums over the Australian Constitution prior to 1900. When the results of the third referendum of 1898 for the proposed Australian Constitution were sent across to the British Colonial Office, 68 alterations were made by the Colonial Office before it was presented to the Imperial Parliament as a bill for debate. The men and women of Australia were never informed of these changes or asked if they approved of them.

The British Imperial Parliament passed the bill which became THE ACT to Constitute The Commonwealth of Australia (UK) 1900. THE ACT consists of nine clauses of which the Constitution of The Commonwealth of Australia is only clause nine. The first eight clauses, mistakenly referred to as the preamble, are only amendable or alterable by the British Imperial Parliament and clause nine is only amendable by the men & women of the Commonwealth of Australia, in accordance with section 128 of clause 9.

The British Imperial Parliament passed the bill not in accordance with the will of the men and women of Terra Australis, rather in accordance with the will of the Colonial Office. This is why Australians do not have a valid constitution and there is a very good reason for this occurrence, which you are about to find out.

Of Note: The current printings of THE ACT bearing the "Australian" Coat of Arms are a nullity because there has never been an authorisation, nor could there be, to place the Australian Coat of Arms on British Legislation. Any legislation bearing the word "Australia" is also a nullity because the name of this island continent formerly known as Terra Australis is now formally known as the Commonwealth of Australia as per THE ACT to constitute the Commonwealth of Australia (UK) 1900. There is no authority to alter that name and this is expressly implied in clause 6 of the act where it says, "The Commonwealth shall mean the Commonwealth of Australia". Nowhere in the document is there any authorisation to shorten the name, so to speak of "Australia" is going against THE ACT.

There is a big difference between the “common wealth” of Australia, implying that the men and women equally share in the country’s wealth, and just Australia, which contains no reference to the fact that the men and women of Terra Australis are supposed to equally share the “common wealth” and have an equal say in what happens.

So we can see that, from the very beginning of our so-called “free nation”, there were plans already being made for the corporate takeover of Terra Australis. “Australia” really means ownership by private corporations, which means ownership by the men and women behind those corporations.

Telegram Interaction With Robbie
31st December 2021
<https://docdro.id/Qh76mfJ>

Facebook Articles

24th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224456602870690>

So What Are We Really Celebrating Tomorrow?

The machine is e-go, is the dark side where the e-motions of trauma are playing out as words/scripts in one’s head.

The more one practices performing the dark side where uncertainty, doubt, confusion, distrust, suspicion, fear, anxiety, stress, etc, plays out behind the scenes as the engine of the machine life, the more e-go is leading out front.

The more we operate in a machine environment, a work place, social life or at home, the more powerful becomes the atmosphere of the dark side

where the intellect and mind of the “person” (machine) is broadcasted.

The machine becomes cold and icy and the vessel is now hostile and unsupportive of everything they say they love; loved ones, workplace, friendships, family, nature, etc.

The extreme self obsession of the e-go, the i, me, mine, own, my this or that, etc, is clearly apparent in the foreground of the machine’s personality. “I’m so tired”, “It’s not fair”, “I’ve done enough”, “What about me?”, “No one loves me”, “What can I do about It?”, etc.

As a machine, the dreams of the good heart are being forsaken, ignored, rejected, written off, etc, and those they say they love, care for as part of their real lives, are no longer being nurtured without compassion, empathy, kindness, consideration, assistance, support, encouragement, engagement, passion, enthusiasm, motivation, inspiration, confrontation, trouble shooting, intervention, etc, being present, the good heart supposedly placed with family, close friends, loved ones, etc, is no longer present.

They are without the wisdom of the bigger picture of the life they say they love to go in where others are in dark places and show them a way out.

All the virtues of the good heart are now abandoned and denied, and loved ones and nature, etc, are set aside leaving the world of the machines to attack and create all the dark side outcomes suiting the machine world. Too much of what they love falls through the cracks as they become complicit in harm doing to those they say they love.

The cracks are the abyss of the dark side swallowing up the love of their life as they stand by with justification, defence, excuses, victim mentalities, ignorance, arrogance, greed, selfishness, righteousness, rejection, censorship, discrimination, ridicule, abuse, cold-heartedness, etc.

The helping hand of the good heart has died.

When children are brought up by nature with no one inside their heads defining the natural dream of MANS life, telling them how to think, feel, act, react, etc, there is no dark side being played out, there is no machine there, and they hold the magnificent and massive dream of their lives and the

good heart is in power nurturing and caring for all of nature and NOTHING of what they love is being harmed in any way, including family, friends, tribe, partners, etc, and their lives.

But when the machine is allowed to manifest and thrive amongst us, “The System” of the machine world completely takes over and everyone and everything we say we love, we harm despite our best intentions.

So what are we really celebrating tomorrow?

Continued here: The Black Goo - 21st December 2020:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224435722908704> -

Ulysses And His Odyssey - Unravelling The Symbols Of The ocCULTS - 17th December 2020:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224406885907797> - The Voices - 16th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224400426306311> - The Duality Of Freedom Enslaving Believers In “The System” - 11th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224363256817097> - The “Divine Will” Is Just The Original Dream Of MANS Undefined Life - 6th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224326381255231> - “The System” is EXTINCTION - 3rd December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224304460947237> and Read And Watch All Our Latest Love For Life Insight Work:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159> which includes the Kindom remedy to “The System”.

And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

27th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224478368414815>

The design of nature is a domain where the will of life forms the earth of its natural domain. It does not matter how life came to be or for how long but what does matter is not interfering with the earth of all natural domains. When we interfere with the domains of life, the freedom in every domain is corrupted because the natural will of life has been thwarted and unnaturally diverted, causing distortion. Until we remove our corrupted intentions from all domains of life, the extinction of earth, the domains, will continue. The scale of chaos of this earth-wide corruption is the alphabets in everyone's head and until alphabets no longer appear in our dreaming (lives), extinction spreads unabated and is fatal to all involved.

Continued here: So What Are We Really Celebrating Tomorrow? 24th

December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224456602870690> - The Black Goo - 21st December 2020:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224435722908704> - Ulysses And His Odyssey - Unravelling The Symbols Of The ocCULTS - 17th December 2020:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224406885907797> - The Voices - 16th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224400426306311> - The Duality Of Freedom Enslaving Believers In "The System" - 11th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224363256817097> - The "Divine Will" Is Just The Original Dream Of MANS Undefined Life - 6th December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224326381255231> - "The System" is EXTINCTION - 3rd December 2020

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224304460947237> and Read And Watch All Our Latest Love For Life Insight Work:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159> which includes the Kindom remedy to "The System".

And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans


<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

1st January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224515352099384>

Send you, your children and extended family lots of love and healing but this MAN does not celebrate any “system” days, be it Birthdays, Name days, Easter, Christmas, Public Holidays, Saint days or New Years day/eve, Anniversaries, Valentine’s day, Halloween, etc, etc. Every instance of life is already a magnificent celebration of eternal life and this MAN has no interest in carving up reality to support system/satanic rituals of slavery involving consumerism, materialism derived from destroying nature/earth/MAN and have us forget who we really are along the way. 



And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

3rd January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224533212945894>

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur, It all falls apart when you try to explain the nondualistic Truth.

It puts one into their Secondary Consciousness of programmed fiction and causes them to compare dualistically your explanation with their pre-programmed judgements.

YOU HAVE THE TRUTH, BUT EXPLAIN IT AWAY, THEREFORE YOU ARE CONSIDERED ENTERTAINING.

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© - A Living Christ

https://www.patreon.com/user?u=38341170&fan_landing=true

Become a Patron

Raymond Karczewski is creating videos and writing/journalism | Patreon

Arthur & Fiona

We totally agree with you!

However, it is all in the intention and those determined to listen and attune to the good heart, sensing the intention of the speaker/writer and not the e-go's satanic chatter will get it and move on.

Free will is everything Ray.

We don't write to have an audience, to have followers in the matrix ("The System") of those voices (intentions) of other men and women inside their heads shaping perceptions of reality for them as in spoonfed lives, the e-go, the duality.

We do not live to be the voices inside the heads of other men and women.

We write to inspire those already inspired by the undefined living soul of the good heart to continue departing (stepping away) from the seduction and enchantment of "The System" of dualistic, ritualised enslavement, the self-obsession of pure fantasy, illusion and delusion of those voices of other men and women inside their heads telling them how to think, feel, act, live, be, etc, that has them mimic that, the duality of e-go.

All else falls on deaf ears (so to speak) and is as nothing because there is nothing living (real) there.

Kindom is a word and is of the dualistic matrix, those voices of another MAN inside their heads, but some of us, whoever, whenever, can see/sense the cages on offer from another MAN, the words (alphabets), and step away from those remote voices imagined as being inside their heads, the e-go, the fake consciousness/intelligence now believed to be who they are, and

let the living non-dualistic (undefined) soul (Kindom) of MAN live as the present-sense of eternal life, the good heart with all its virtues.

All words are of the matrix and words offer NOTHING for the living, however, some while being exposed to words, the scripts of the e-go's (next) performance, the cages of duality, can SENSE truth/reality "beyond" the words and be inspired to dream real lives and live that, be that.

Nothing dualistic about directing and expanding the light of non-dualistic life for those lost/trapped in the darkness of duality, the e-go, those imaginary voices inside their heads, the scripts of the e-go, to be inspired to return to the light of their real lives where no MAN is being played off with another MAN, the duality between the ears (so to speak),..... EVER.

If one becomes attached to the MAN where words are coming from as in here with fakebook/social-media, it is the e-go being animated through scripts of performance, and it is ONLY here where the bombastic satanic rituals of duality are being activated.

This playing off of the e-go with each other is what we have to become aware of if we are sincere in wanting to let go of our dualistic programming.

When children are raised by nature, there is no e-go and, therefore, there is no conflict playing off with another MAN because they have the whole of the dream of life of MANS true nature to inspire them as the living MAN, the living soul, the big picture of the dream of life.

The moment we let another MAN inside our heads to define anything, we become attached to playing off the e-motions of these definitions with that MAN or any other MAN or anything of nature, MAN'S true nature, and this is how MAN fell from the natural paradise of undefined life into judgment and all the other e-goistic shit, the words.

Raymond Karczewski

In that, You and I ARE ONE. THAT IS THE CHRIST STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS. This is the UNDEFINED ENERGY OF TRUTH THAT

INTELLECTUALS CANNOT GRASP.

Arthur & Fiona

Kindom - Damned if we do - Damned if we don't.

Creating Kindom for children to be raised again by nature is obviously the living remedy that challenges each of us to let go and end the satanic programming where the dualistic e-go of the intellect/mind is derived.

What other legacy and inheritance are we offering for the generations to come?

What becomes of life if we don't?

Elijah Gesu

We can become attached to the things Arthur is saying just like anything else we hold onto but also it cant start to slowly make people let go and question things.

Anyone who reads Arthur's insights probably either doest get what Arthur is saying because they aren't trying to understand it fully or they do get what Arthur is saying and they attach themselves to the insights and can view Arthur as a leader, but that's because we've been always searching for something to fill the holes inside of us and defining ourselves our whole life beforehand, so that when we come across Arthur's work it resonates with us so we make it our identity etc like we would with anything else.

I don't think anyone can straight away "wake up" up by coming across Arthur's works and it is just words to a lot . but its the intentions behind why Arthur is doing it and over "time" people can really start to sense what Arthur is really trying to share without their ego filtering everything and making Arthur a leader or making these insights your identity.

Because the insights only are here because we've forgotten who we are and they are only words. If you make the words and insights etc your identity your still in the duality etc and this is what Arthur shows you to recognise.

Arthur Cristian

@ Elijah Gesu <3 <3 <3

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur, I fear for this country and elsewhere in the world.

The average school indoctrinated public forced to live a FICTIONAL LIFE has NOT A CLUE as to TRUTH of living the simple, uncontradicted life of love that people like you and I have grasped.

After 25 years, as for myself, I have hardly made a dent in their thick satanic skulls.

THE WORST IS YET TO COME.

I hope the future will remember our videos.

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© - A Living Christ

Arthur Cristian

@ Raymond Karczewski

Yep, peeling away from reality/truth/life is already extinction in practice.

The great compost is on its way.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224533212945894>

And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

4th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588> Link contains photos

There is nothing within or without because time, space, levels, planes, dimensions, etc, do not exist. All that has happened is the forgetting of who we really are, and this unnatural dreamscape is a void of pure fantasy, illusion and delusion made up of words/definitions we've imagined to be real and true.

Who we really are never ended at the surface of our skin nor started below the surface of our skin.

Defining consciousness is not the believer's consciousness.... same with freedom, truth, peace, calm, life, etc.

Looking through the windows of a defined reality has us forget who we really are and we can actually "die" there having already accepted the lie that we end at the surface of our skin.

Intention is everything but when our free will is aligned with fantasy and we intend that as being part of our reality/truth, we will call out fantasy to play with us, all of it only going on as the illumination of fantasy between the ears.

The void created by illuminating fantasy is the unnatural domain of "The System", a staged fairytale with props, make-believe characters and events, where MAN plays for a life-time amongst the constructs and concepts of defined fantasies, leaving only the void of their imaginary life being the lifelessness and emptiness of desolation they've entertained.

They gave up their real lives.

Regardless of how long and often we play in a room full of toys and dolls, these performances will never be our real lives, and many will die in staged heavens, hells or whatever afterlife they've entertained between the ears.

Bonded to the illumination of these unnatural enchantments will never have

them be part of reality (life) again.

The follow-through of fantasy ended their natural, eternal existence.

This void is extinction to life/reality and is the darkness of powerlessness, weakness, doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, confusion, distraction, suspicion, fantasy, jealousy, covetousness, greed, selfishness, power and control trips performed as the imagining we've already accepted as being the real power over our vessels/lives.

We will always get what we intend.

"The System" IS extinction.

And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

4th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

This Lord is a LAND-LORD overseeing the Feudalism & Manorialism of The Freemasons/OcCULTists New/One World Order of Governmente, Rule Of Law, Religion, Cashless Economy, Military, Language, etc.

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur, It all falls apart when you try to explain the nondualistic Truth.

It puts one into their Secondary Consciousness of programmed fiction and causes them to compare dualistically your explanation with their pre-programmed judgements.

YOU HAVE THE TRUTH, BUT EXPLAIN IT AWAY, THEREFORE YOU ARE CONSIDERED ENTERTAINING.

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© - A Living Christ

https://www.patreon.com/user?u=38341170&fan_landing=true

Become a Patron

Raymond Karczewski is creating videos and writing/journalism | Patreon

Arthur & Fiona

We totally agree with you!

However, it is all in the intention and those determined to listen and attune to the good heart, sensing the intention of the speaker/writer and not the e-go's satanic chatter will get it and move on.

Free will is everything Ray.

We don't write to have an audience, to have followers in the matrix ("The System") of those voices (intentions) of other men and women inside their heads shaping perceptions of reality for them as in spoonfed lives, the e-go, the duality.

We do not live to be the voices inside the heads of other men and women.

We write to inspire those already inspired by the undefined living soul of the good heart to continue departing (stepping away) from the seduction and enchantment of "The System" of dualistic, ritualised enslavement, the self-obsession of pure fantasy, illusion and delusion of those voices of other men and women inside their heads telling them how to think, feel, act, live, be, etc, that has them mimic that, the duality of e-go.

All else falls on deaf ears (so to speak) and is as nothing because there is nothing living (real) there.

Kindom is a word and is of the dualistic matrix, those voices of another MAN inside their heads, but some of us, whoever, whenever, can see/sense the cages on offer from another MAN, the words (alphabets), and step away from those remote voices imagined as being inside their heads, the e-go, the fake consciousness/intelligence now believed to be who they are, and let the living non-dualistic (undefined) soul (Kindom) of MAN live as the present-sense of eternal life, the good heart with all its virtues.

All words are of the matrix and words offer NOTHING for the living, however, some while being exposed to words, the scripts of the e-go's (next) performance, the cages of duality, can SENSE truth/reality "beyond"

the words and be inspired to dream real lives and live that, be that.

Nothing dualistic about directing and expanding the light of non-dualistic life for those lost/trapped in the darkness of duality, the e-go, those imaginary voices inside their heads, the scripts of the e-go, to be inspired to return to the light of their real lives where no MAN is being played off with another MAN, the duality between the ears (so to speak),..... EVER.

If one becomes attached to the MAN where words are coming from as in here with fakebook/social-media, it is the e-go being animated through scripts of performance, and it is ONLY here where the bombastic satanic rituals of duality are being activated.

This playing off of the e-go with each other is what we have to become aware of if we are sincere in wanting to let go of our dualistic programming.

When children are raised by nature, there is no e-go and, therefore, there is no conflict playing off with another MAN because they have the whole of the dream of life of MANS true nature to inspire them as the living MAN, the living soul, the big picture of the dream of life.

The moment we let another MAN inside our heads to define anything, we become attached to playing off the e-motions of these definitions with that MAN or any other MAN or anything of nature, MAN'S true nature, and this is how MAN fell from the natural paradise of undefined life into judgment and all the other e-goistic shit, the words.

Raymond Karczewski

In that, You and I ARE ONE. THAT IS THE CHRIST STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS. This is the UNDEFINED ENERGY OF TRUTH THAT INTELLECTUALS CANNOT GRASP.

Arthur & Fiona

Kindom - Damned if we do - Damned if we don't.

Creating Kindom for children to be raised again by nature is obviously the living remedy that challenges each of us to let go and end the satanic programming where the dualistic e-go of the intellect/mind is derived.

What other legacy and inheritance are we offering for the generations to come?

What becomes of life if we don't?

Elijah Gesu

We can become attached to the things Arthur is saying just like anything else we hold onto but also it cant start to slowly make people let go and question things.

Anyone who reads Arthur's insights probably either doesn't get what Arthur is saying because they aren't trying to understand it fully or they do get what Arthur is saying and they attach themselves to the insights and can view Arthur as a leader, but that's because we've been always searching for something to fill the holes inside of us and defining ourselves our whole life beforehand, so that when we come across Arthur's work it resonates with us so we make it our identity etc like we would with anything else.

I don't think anyone can straight away "wake up" up by coming across Arthur's works and it is just words to a lot. but its the intentions behind why Arthur is doing it and over "time" people can really start to sense what Arthur is really trying to share without their ego filtering everything and making Arthur a leader or making these insights your identity.

Because the insights only are here because we've forgotten who we are and they are only words. If you make the words and insights etc your identity your still in the duality etc and this is what Arthur shows you to recognise.

Arthur Cristian

@ Elijah Gesu <3 <3 <3

Raymond Karczewski

Arthur, I fear for this country and elsewhere in the world.

The average school indoctrinated public forced to live a FICTIONAL LIFE has NOT A CLUE as to TRUTH of living the simple, uncontradicted life of love that people like you and I have grasped.

After 25 years, as for myself, I have hardly made a dent in their thick satanic skulls.

THE WORST IS YET TO COME.

I hope the future will remember our videos.

Raymond Ronald Karczewski© - A Living Christ

Arthur Cristian

@ Raymond Karczewski

Yep, peeling away from reality/truth/life is already extinction in practice.

The great compost is on its way.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224533212945894>

Send you, your children and extended family lots of love and healing but this

MAN does not celebrate any “system” days, be it Birthdays, Name days, Easter, Christmas, Public Holidays, Saint days or New Years day/eve, Anniversaries, Valentine’s day, Halloween, etc, etc. Every instance of life is already a magnificent celebration of eternal life and this MAN has no interest in carving up reality to support system/satanic rituals of slavery involving consumerism, materialism derived from destroying nature/earth/MAN and have us forget who we really are along the way. <3 <3

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224515352099384>

There is nothing within or without because time, space, levels, planes, dimensions, etc, do not exist. All that has happened is the forgetting of who we really are, and this unnatural dreamscape is a void of pure fantasy, illusion and delusion made up of words/definitions we’ve imagined to be real and true.

Who we really are never ended at the surface of our skin nor started below the surface of our skin.

Defining consciousness is not the believer’s consciousness.... same with freedom, truth, peace, calm, life, etc.

Looking through the windows of a defined reality has us forget who we really are and we can actually “die” there having already accepted the lie that we end at the surface of our skin.

Intention is everything but when our free will is aligned with fantasy and we intend that as being part of our reality/truth, we will call out fantasy to play with us, all of it only going on as the illumination of fantasy between the ears.

The void created by illuminating fantasy is the unnatural domain of “The System”, a staged fairytale with props, make-believe characters and events, where MAN plays for a life-time amongst the constructs and concepts of defined fantasies, leaving only the void of their imaginary life being the lifelessness and emptiness of desolation they’ve entertained.

They gave up their real lives.

Regardless of how long and often we play in a room full of toys and dolls, these performances will never be our real lives, and many will die in staged heavens, hells or whatever afterlife they've entertained between the ears.

Bonded to the illumination of these unnatural enchantments will never have them be part of reality (life) again.

The follow-through of fantasy ended their natural, eternal existence.

This void is extinction to life/reality and is the darkness of powerlessness, weakness, doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, confusion, distraction, suspicion, fantasy, jealousy, covetousness, greed, selfishness, power and control trips performed as the imagining we've already accepted as being the real power over our vessels/lives.

We will always get what we intend.

"The System" IS extinction.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

4th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489> Link contains photos

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19.

Without Internet, no Covid 19.

Without the Bible, no Covid 19.

Without the Printing Press, no Covid 19.

Without the Industrial Revolution, no Covid 19.

Without the Freemasons/ocCULTists Read and Write Alphabets, no Covid 19 and no Printing Press, Bible, Industrial Revolution, Internet, Chemtrails and HAARP.

And without "The System", no Covid 19 and no Freemasons/ocCULTists and all other societies & orders, secret or not.

IT IS ALL CONNECTED and CoronaVirus binds the Freemasons/ocCULTists prophetic intentions together as their ONE-WORLD LAND-LORD ARISING from amongst them and oversee the Feudalism & Manorialism of their New World Order of Governmente, Rule Of Law, Religion, Cashless Economy, Military, Language, Spoon Fed Slavery, Have & Have Nots, etc, etc.

This lord is a LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/photo/?fbid=10224541183425151&set=a.10202061935097992>

5th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

Having been raised in “The System”, unless, you step completely outside the box of your lifetime conditioning, you will always look for and validate the conditioning you believe (imagine) is true, is your reality, including all the trauma, fear, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, etc, placed with the conditioning & being recalled and performed inside the boxes you live your life out of.

Just because someone originally told you it's a daffodil and is yellow and you spend a whole life believing the life-form is a yellow daffodil with everyone else believing it, still does not make it true because the life-form never told you directly that it is a yellow daffodil and never will.

A child can learn and practice the scripts of Superman and get so good at it that when the exposure to the Kryptonite chapter is ready to be performed, the child acts paralysed, weak and powerless for as long as required by the e-motional attachments to the script.

Imagining definitions (words) as being your perception of reality will always be a lie and the lie continues being a lie even with all the e-motions of trauma, fear, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, confusion, arrogance, righteousness, indifference, etc, etc, attached to the scripts of vocation, lifestyles, interests, hobbies, etc, that come with such conditioning.

History is full of lies believed to be truth, only to find out down-the-line that it was always a lie, a housewife tale, a misconception, etc, and as the lie has since been let go of, the conditioning surrounding the lie collapsed without effect on anyone because they no longer believed in the lie.

Horrific WAR is full of men and women believing in their “race”, “ethnicity”, “creed”, “culture”, “nation”, “society”, “status”, “title”, etc, etc, and they create conflict with others not of their particular conditioning, and there we have the red cross, medical staff, etc, dealing with warmongers and their CONscripts severely damaged by the games of war at play, and it is a game because no one was born “Christian”, “Muslim”, “Jew”, “Australian”, “Greek”, “German”, “American”, “Rich”, “Poor”, etc, etc.

They were all taught these definitions after they were born by other men and women who defined these constructs (words) and concepts (words) and all the programming that comes with them and even with millions caught up in theatres of war, **THEY ARE ALL IMAGINING THE DEFINITIONS AS BEING THEIR REALITY** and acting according to the instructions of their conditioning, rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, conditions and contracts being part of the conditioning.

You can live your whole life caught up in and responding to fiction, believing all along that you are doing the right thing but, unless you step outside all of it, you will never be able to work out what is truth and what is not and just how much you have been deceived through the manipulation of your good heart as you place it with the definitions (lies) you have been inculcated into from very, very young.

Imagining the definitions as being your reality is “The System” of slavery of all those trapped inside the boxes of conditioning predetermined by those who seek to have the power and control over everyone trapped inside the boxes, the entertainment, distractions, obsessions and all, as their hard-working educated slaves.

Until COVID-19/Coronavirus comes forward and we of the living can hear the claims about coronavirus directly from the tongue of coronavirus, all we have are actors coming forward, lost in scripts they imagine as true as they perform, in third party, as Coronavirus but none of the actors **ARE** Coronavirus and all are acting out the e-motions of their conditioning that

they are still attached to, fantasy, illusion, delusion, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, etc, etc.

What we have above are good-hearted people who believe they are doing the right thing because they are confused about what has been done to them.

You can spend a lifetime in a vocation but it is all based on the words of other men and women in your head, voices that you keep listening to so that you can perform the next action of the scripts you still believe as being who you really are.

The fact is, this unnatural, man-made phenomenon is no different from hypnotists on stage calling up members of audiences (audio - voices in your head) and putting them under the spells of scripts, turning them into the actors following the pre-determined roles the hypnotist planned for them, whether as pigs, chooks, horses, goats, etc, in a “staged”, mock-up animal farm.

Your system suburban/city/country lives are no different to this and most have no idea what has been done to them. “The System” is the practice and craft of these rituals of inculcation, the spells you are all under. Note; all the while you are trapped in Coronavirus, you still default by proxy to “The System”, oblivious to the shackles and blinkers put on you by your slave masters as you labour as their educated slaves in a covert system of slavery.

You have no real freedom because everything has been borrowed as choices provided to you by your slave-masters and you are not allowed to step outside the conditioning without ridicule, abuse, ostracisation, and all other destructive e-motions that keep you compliant, weak and submissive, acquiescing to the prisons of your conditioning.

All thoughts are dreams and in “The System”, dreams are words bearing the intentions of their makers, and all brainwashed into dreaming words as being their reality are deeply confused and distracted because they never created any of these dreams, they are not unique and original to them.

They are just renting, mimicking, borrowing and copying the “intellectual

property”, copyrighted by their slave-masters, all of it used as scripts (spells) to form the fiction of their artificial lives that can only be performed inside the pseudo-science fiction dreamworld that is “The System” of their life-time enslavement.

Even if the liars, including governments, experts, professionals, etc, gang up in mobs and create slander and terror campaigns against non-believers, this does not mean that what they are saying and enforcing is true. These gangs are cults of the ocCULTs.

There are tens of thousands of mainstream health professionals, researchers, scientists, academics, etc, who do not concur with the “official”, government and mainstream media opinions about Coronavirus and vaccination - why are their voices being suppressed and not heard. What happened to freedom of speech? What happened to a healthy debate with representatives from all sides so that, together, we can all go where truth takes us?

This shows how powerful the cult of “The System” is.

Now here’s your challenge, prove that we are lying to you, that we got it all wrong, and back it up with 1st party evidence. And note: belief, faith and associated opinions are not proof of fact. Anyone coming forward with belief, faith and associated opinions are just actors performing the scripts of their conditioning in third party. Any MAN standing before us with a wagging tongue and wiggling fingers is a liar, committing fraud and potential slander if they claim that Coronavirus is real.

No offence intended, but if you ignore the insights we are sharing here, you will remain in the darkness of your predetermined ignorance and still be of a cult with its mob mentality.

More on this subject including many photos, go here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

Link to Sanitised’s FB wall where the above transpired today:

<https://www.facebook.com/The.wicked.stepmother/posts/101582760156337>

Sanitised replied

who the fuck are you to put this BS on MY post ? Piss off! If you're so friggin good you know it all prick go work in a covid clinic you idiot- you need a shrink. Many of my friends and. I are health care workers you dickhead! You are offensive to all of us.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

The e-motions of the cult you are deeply trapped in is all you have on offer.

Best you get out of the cult before you completely lose whatever remains of reality for you. Your duties inspired by the good heart or not, do not negate the insights we have shared with you. Being lost in the e-motions of the cult is the ugly remonstrations you have on offer as you throw them at others who have not harmed you.

Telling little Johnny its time to stop playing after having played Superman all day, and even with Johnnie kicking and screaming as mum drags Johnny away from the fiction/fantasy, this does not make little Johnny's vocation with Superman real and true. Same with health workers raised in "The System".

To repeat..... "There are tens of thousands of mainstream health professionals, researchers, scientists, academics, etc, who do not concur with the "official", government and mainstream media opinions about Coronavirus and vaccination - why are their voices being suppressed and not heard. What happened to freedom of speech? What happened to a healthy debate with representatives from all sides so that, together, we can all go where truth takes us?"

Sanitised

fuck off lunatic, I don't know you, I'm a bout to block you so I don't have to see your clap trap bullshit you dickhead

Arthur Cristian

Ignorance, apathy, denial, righteousness, arrogance, etc, just hides the reality of the mental asylum one is trapped in, "The System".

Go ahead and block.

All the best to you and your family. :) <3

Thread was removed and Arthur (& Fiona) Cristian blocked

Poliana De Freitas

What happened with the people, they got so much it in they heads about this situation today and are scared. What is going on? Most of the planet got into it!

People are completely believing the narrative.

What now?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

@ Poliana De Freitas

Walk away from the narrative which means completely stepping away from "The System" back to Kindom and do no harm ways of life.

Refer to our chat with Raymond Karczewski yesterday, located here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

Naj Elnasser

I think the misunderstanding is simply the presumption that word is doing anything at all.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

@ Naj Elnasser

Of their “own”, words have no power.

Helen Mac

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221267787537001&set=p.10221267787537001&type=3>

Image may contain: 1 person, text that says

”Jordan Schachtel @JordanSchachtel

China has been fully open without a vaccine for months They have no issues whatsoever with “public health” problems. If this confuses you, it’s time to start the journey to accepting the fact that you’ve been played.

10:01AM-1/1/21-TwitterWebApp 1/1/21 10:01 AM
Twitter Web”

Krystal Lonsdale

1st party testimony: I tested positive for Covid in August, I still can't smell or taste and have shortness of breath. I've lost family members and friends, I have nothing to gain by lying. Maybe this group is no longer for me?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

@ Krystal Lonsdale

Placebo Effects and the accompanying Stockholm Syndromes are very powerful when one has expended so much life-energy into the scripts that animated and illuminated their predispositions, that were only brought forth while acting as the 3rd party re-presentative of the scripts/words/etc, one has entertained for so long.

We are not doubting your sincerity or experience; we are just saying that it is so very easy to get so caught up being in the image of the scripts (words) that we no longer can tell where the scripts end and where reality has always been.

John Atley

<https://www.facebook.com/853760555/posts/10164885569515556>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

@ John Atley

Thanks John, shared it in the OP of this thread :) (Y) <3

David Whowall

On the backside apparently

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10157574730951759&set=p.10157574730951759&type=3>

Image may contain: one or more people, text that says

”WANTED Those who believe truth comes from authority. we will wear uniforms, suits, badges, robes etc. as masks of that authority. You will do our bidding and forget who you are, until you learn that authority comes from truth, inspire others, and set yourself free...”

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Brilliant David :) Well done bro (Y)

Shared with the original post :)

Joe Cooper

Hold my beer.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

And see these Facebook threads:

4th January 2021

Without Chemtrails and HAARP, no Covid 19

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

5th January 2021

Fear Pandemic

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

4th January 2021

Who We Really Are Never Ended At The Surface Of Our Skin

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224540920898588>

4th January 2021

This Lord Is A LAND-LORD

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541187065242>

9th January 2021

The Evidence Of Corruption Behind Coronavirus In Action

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

29th December 2020

Must Watch: Planet Of The Humans

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224496110338352>

Links to many other Love For Life posts/articles and videos can be found here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

13th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224609699858019>

The MAN who started the ocCULTS that is “The System”, first started raping, pillaging and plundering life that begets the life of this MAN and this was caused by fantasy (delusions of grandeur) believed to be the MANS reality.

This MAN known as The Grand Architect invented the righteousness of the narcissism of “self”, “I”, “me”, “mine”, “own”, “what’s in it for me”, etc, the in-divide-u-all, thus forming the fantasy of duality where this “nutter” was painting perceptions of reality that are beLIEfS upon the lives of others who were different to him.

In believing he was “right”, this MAN imagined there was a “wrong” in another MAN who did not fit into his “right” and went about changing it so it would fit into his “right” image.

The Grand Architect went about socially engineering the “wrong” MAN to become a “right” MAN so that the power and control of the “right” will always dominate the “wrong”, even to the scale of subjugating others to acquiesce to the “right” system dreamt by this “nutter”, thus becoming both overt and covert forms of slavery.

Not only did this MAN rape, pillage and plunder the natural life gifted freely to him by housing this lie, he then set about playing off this lie (rape, pillage & plunder) with other men and women leading to “The System” of “right” and “wrong” we all live in today.

”The Crown” is the evolution of this lie fed by all those who sold out to this lie (righteousness), be it through inculcation, subjugation or rewards.

The City Of London, Britain, China, America, Australia, NZ, Greek, Italian, Muslim, Christian, Jew, Race, Ethnicity, Nation, Creed, Culture, Title, Standing, Money, Commerce, Economy, Stockmarket, King, Queen, Pharoah, Caesar, Professor, Academic, President, Prime Minister, CEO, etc, etc,

is this “right” being played off between MAN and MAN,

the “strong” v “weak”,

the “first” v “last”,

the “haves” v “have nots”,

the “rich” v “poor”,

the “left” v “right”,

the “within” v “without”,

the “yesterday v “tomorrow”,

the “1” v “0”,

the alpha” v “omega”,

the “nothing” v “something” as in get a job and labour to service/pay-off obligations as in debt, credit, loan, rent, lease, mortgage, license, certificate, registration, passport, medicare, tax, govt hand-outs, water, food, shelter, health, etc, etc, and then repeat the ritual again & again & again & again for a whole life-time as in retirement, superannuation,

etc,

etc,

etc,

etc,..... all of it pure fantasy, delusion and illusion, and all of it the extinction of natural life spreading as the righteousness destroys the natural life that gives life freely to all those who are destroying it.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224576614030894>

20th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224670815425870>

TJ Whitt, a complete stranger and science buff wrote: “have you ever sent your own self built radiosonde up into the atmosphere to collect data? I have numerous times. I backed up my claim by showing you an upper air sounding. You just don’t understand it and the atmosphere.”

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

Arthur Cristian replied to TJ Whitt

The “radiosonde” is a prosthetic, it is a fiction and has no life to sense life with.

How can something DEAD experience/sense LIFE and tell the truth about life?

At all times it is a MAN acting as the “radiosonde” - the prosthetic has no life to communicate its life purpose.

The prosthetic is destroyed/murdered life-forms and all caught up in science can only work with non-sense, what is DEAD, to communicate fantasy only with those lost in fantasy believing the information of what is dead is life, is reality.

WTF.

Predetermining perceptions of reality are the scripts used to build the prosthetic so it can perform the definitions predetermined by the nut jobs who built it in the 1st place, and thus play games with the scripts that had them build the “radiosonde” to validate their religious beliefs (prisons).

Arthur Cristian

The above is an extract taken from the comments section of the above linked FB thread. What follows is the full conversation I had with TJ Whitt around a week ago. I have removed all my swearing but it all still remains in the comments section of the original thread.

I have posted this conversation to show how science is a religion, of a cult of the ocCULTS, and is part of the collective tsunami of extinction performed by drones of “The System” hive mind as they destroy reality to uphold the cult of their religion, their collective.

True science is just a natural child uniquely observing reality, reflecting/contemplating the reality as they SENSE the originality of reality, instant by instant, without defining reality, nature, earth, sensory life-forms.

Children raised by nature, without anyone inside their heads defining reality to them, are already conscious of truth, of life, and they do not need anyone to tell them what truth is, what freedom is, what joy, happiness, abundance, peace, calm, etc, is.

They already have it all and they will never give up truth and go searching for freedom, certainty, security, peace, calm, direction, etc, for the rest of their unnatural lives without ever being truly free.

Children raised by nature are not lost in fantasy (“The System”) and have no need for prosthetics (“The System”) to compensate for what they have given up.

They do not live their lives inside prison-boxes predetermined for them by others.

In response to the contents of this Facebook post:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

TJ Whitt replied

Science illiteracy   

Arthur Cristian

@ TJ Whitt

All definitions are pure fantasy/fiction and relying on definitions keeps one deaf, dumb and blind to/with reality - they can't sense truth directly from reality/sensory-life-forms, inanimate or not.

Example:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224548941019086>

TJ Whitt

I was just referring to the chemtrails (actually are persistent contrails) and HAARP (nothing to do with weather or viruses, just an ionospheric research facility) part of your post.

Arthur Cristian

Refer to <http://carnicom.com>

Carnicom Institute

TJ Whitt

Yes a site that lacks any understanding and knowledge of the atmosphere and the science of.

Here's some contrail science.

[Note: Heaps of links provided - go to the original thread to check them all out - Because links are very long, copy/paste brings across broken links - Arthur Cristian]

Microphysics of Aerodynamic Contrail Formation Processes
JOURNALS.AMETSOC.ORG

Arthur Cristian

Contraails & Chemtraails East Bowral 14th May 2006

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224572638851517>

TJ Whitt

Good set of photos showing contraails and persistent contraails.

Arthur Cristian

Load Of Bullshit.

From whose payroll have you come forward peddling your psyops?

This science you peddle is a load of full on clap trap.

Where do you live?

Give us your home address and phone number so we and a bunch of close friends including very well researched chemtrail and haarp friends can have a full on discussion with you.

If you don't post it here over the next 10 minutes or so we will block you for your intel operative status, unable to back up your credibility and status.

What you are posting here is very serious stuff with the intent to deflect, whiteant and place doubt and uncertainty on the vast populations now suffering from serious life-threatening health conditions as a result of Chemtraails and HAARP and other factors covered in the photos of this original post.

TJ Whitt

Typical chemtrail believer tactic. When face with opposing facts, they resort

to calling the other person a paid psyops.

TJ Whitt

Have fun with your science illiteracy, closed mind and cognitive dissonance.

Arthur Cristian

6 minutes now left.

TJ Whitt

Alright, since you really want that info. 2588 N Houston Dallas, Texas 75219
469-298-9047

Arthur Cristian

Contrail & Chemtrail in the same space/atmosphere -

Many other photos following this one shows how the contrail faded away quickly while the chemtrail remained and expanded for many hours.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10224572584530159&set=a.10224572638571510>

Arthur Cristian

2 minutes remaining

Arthur Cristian

@ TJ Whitt

OK, we will forward this contact info to various people we know well in the US for the past 15 years or so. You will hear from them shortly.

TJ Whitt

Differing atmospheric conditions.

Summer areas can be cold and moist while others are warm and dry.

Just like how fog forms.

You can be driving and get into a foggy area then a few hundred feet away, no fog.

Keep driving and maybe a thousand feet ahead, not fog.

Arthur Cristian

A better example of the contrail and chemtrail in the same space/atmosphere.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10224572583970145&set=a.10224572638571510>

TJ Whitt

One contrail is much higher in altitude than the other contrail.

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10224572584970170&set=a.10224572638571510>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10224572585530184&set=a.10224572638571510>

<https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10224572592130349&set=a.10224572638571510>

Arthur Cristian

@ TJ Whitt

Bullshit

TJ Whitt

An upper air sounding from your area.

Image may contain: text that says

"94910 YSWG Wagga Wagga Amo 100 16520-m 200 12190m 10749m 300
9520 SLAT 35.16 SLON 147.45 212.0 SHOW LIFT 10.87 LFTV 10.70
SWET 53.22 KINX 3.30 cToT 11.70 yToT 20.70 32.40 CAPE CAPV 0.00
CINS 0.00 CINV 0.00 EQLV 9999 EQTV -9999 400 7500m 500 5630- 600
3165m -9999 BRCH BRCV 0.00 LCLT 276.3 LCLP 813.7 LCLE 310.5 293.1
700 800 900 1000 864m 864 Xo0_m THCK 5630. PWAT 14.52 -40 -30 -20 -
10 0 10 20 30 40"

Jpeg:

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10159442324280931&set=p.10159442324280931&type=3>

TJ Whitt

The atmosphere doesn't bullshit.

Arthur Cristian

Time variances in altitude were 2000 feet max. We had this confirmed by Kingsford Smith Airport Flight Control. The flight paths are consistent in that region above the Southern Highlands.

Arthur Cristian

These photos were distributed amongst numerous pilots, some are close friends working for Qantas who know these flight paths very well. They were all blown away with these photos. Back then, many became anti chemtrail campaigners.

Arthur Cristian

The definitions of science is the bullshit.

Is the lifeform a yellow daffodil or is it just a MAN believing the definitions explained by another MAN?

Let's hear the claims "Yellow Daffodil" directly from the tongue of the lifeform and not from a MAN now acting as the Yellow Daffodil in 3rd party.

Reality through senses do not lie, however, 3rd party commentary will put a slant on things/events and twist the truth.

Same with your claptrap pseudo science-fiction theories/commentary.

Arthur Cristian

The atmosphere does bullshit through the wagging tongue of a MAN acting as the atmosphere in 3rd party.

TJ Whitt

The atmosphere doesn't bullshit when it shows us the conditions.

TJ Whitt

Your cognitive dissonance is strong.

Arthur Cristian

The definition is the prison you are trapped in.

You will now look only for what fits inside the cult of your belief system (science) and disregard everything else that does not fit in.

The definitions form the pavers you project and illuminate before you, thus becoming the pavers you walk upon.

Everything of your science-fiction is predetermined.

There is no leaf the same as the next, no drop of water or particle of air or instance/moment the same as the next and yet the cult of your religion determines a sameness model designed to disregard the uniqueness and originality of all life/reality before you.

100 people all together can all be directly observing the same life-form and

each of them will be having a different sensory experience, and if any of them try to explain the experience to another, the definitions/explanations will never be the experience another is now imagining.

Belief, faith and associated opinion is NOT proof of fact.

DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES. THIS IS WHERE SCIENCE COMPLETELY COLLAPSES.

Arthur Cristian

The conditions are the predetermined definitions of scripts you illuminate and animate each time reality is before you.

You can never back up the claims of the conditions you say is true because you can't bring forward the atmosphere so that we of the living can hear these claims directly from the tongue of atmosphere.

Bringing forward a MAN acting as atmosphere, in 3rd party, with wagging tongue and wriggling fingers communicating scripts about conditions is NOT proof of fact.

To claim definitions is truth is committing fraud, is lying and is slander.

Since when did atmosphere give you permission to act on behalf of atmosphere?

TJ Whitt

Have you ever sent your own self built radiosonde up into the atmosphere to collect data? I have numerous times.

I backed up my claim by showing you an upper air sounding. You just don't understand it and the atmosphere.

TJ Whitt

@ Arthur Cristian

But yet, here you are parroting what you see on the internet. Disinformation, misinformation, lies, etc. Your hypocrisy is blinding.

Arthur Cristian

We directly experienced chemtrails floating to the ground with all types of fairy floss materials of different synthetic colours that also started coming out of bodies/skin of people who came and stayed with us - the exact same materials.

What we directly experienced was not contrails.

We've met more than 500 hundred people with these weird materials coming out of their bodies.

We don't give a shit what you think.

We know what we experienced.

Goodbye confuser.

We are blocking you.

TJ Whitt

Direct trail samples to verify that?

Arthur Cristian

Just remember, belief is not proof of fact and all you have on offer are fairytales rehashed again and again and again.

We don't need your existence to validate our direct sensory experiences.

Who we really are does not need your existence to validate who we really are.

Good bye time waster and controversy where there isn't any merchant.

We are too busy to waste any more waking life on a dipstick coming out of shit.

TJ Whitt

Typical chemtrail believer tactic. When faced with burden of proof and opposing facts, they resort to ad hominem and block.

Image may contain: text that says

"I DON'T ALWAYS GET BLOCKED ON FACE BOOK igt Ministy BUT WHEN I DO IT'S A GOOD INDICATION, I WAS RIGHT AND THEY COULDN'T HANDLE IT."

Jpeg:

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=1158030231282857&set=p.1158030231282857&type=3>

John Atley

Im exhausted after reading this, representing something that is living is bad enough let alone something that is not, i will believe my "senses" over anything else in this world.

John Atley

@ TJ Whitt

<https://www.facebook.com/1663500580/posts/10222793542461492>

John Atley

Response will be interesting.

[Note: John posted around 36 jpegs to do with chemtrails, airoplanes modified to exhume chemtrails, chemtrail blueprints for planes and patents. Go to the original link to check them all out.

John Atley

Feeling symptomatic 🤮 🦋 🤔 😊 😁

Arthur Cristian

👍 👍 👍

Arthur Cristian

@ John Atley

They went to all this trouble to stop a few pesky flies and mosquitos.

What's wrong with just using Mortein?

https://ronebergcairns.com/2006onwards/general06_0564.jpg

Arthur Cristian

<https://youtu.be/noRipRRrapE>
Mortein (Australian ad) 1950s/60s
YOUTUBE.COM

John Atley

Arthur Cristian

<https://youtu.be/2Fa7AqIvEXw>
Carl – Mortein
YOUTUBE.COM

Arthur Cristian



Arthur Cristian

@ TJ Whitt

You were blocked because you became a nuisance peddling hocus pocus religious beliefs.

Arthur Cristian

Science is just another cult of the ocCULTs.

They kill a frog to learn about a frog after it's dead.
FMD.

The frog never gave its permission for the drones of the hive-mind collective, science, to freakenstein its existence.

The harm is in the murder of the frog no different to the harm intended by drones peddling their belief systems.

We never gave these idiots permission to come into our lives and re-present our intentions, our life experiences, so they can mess with our existence, our real lives.

No respect, NOTHING, just arrogance, ignorance, and righteousness, all of the dark-side they nurture as their God.

They really don't know who they really are and go about trying to imprint their confusion on others seeking to confuse them too and mould them into their image.

We are not doormats you idiot.

Dallas Fowler

When Ted Turner (a major land owner in U.S. and CNN inventor) bought all the old movies now called Turner's Classic Movies and was colorizing them and sound enhancing them,, put chem-trails in the skies via computer so the skies would look normal to the average sheeple.

Dallas Fowler

Actually the original movies and most film archives in the country are are

stored in Carey salt mine down deep under here in Hutchinson, Ks.
Underground vaults and storage gives private tours.

Gary Stamford

@ Dallas Fowler

Aircraft were creating contrails before Ted Turner was born

Arthur Cristian

TJ Whitt wrote “have you ever sent your own self built radiosonde up into the atmosphere to collect data? I have numerous times. I backed up my claim by showing you an upper air sounding. You just don’t understand it and the atmosphere.”

Arthur

The “radiosonde” is a prosthetic you confuser, it is a fiction and has no life to sense life with.

How can something DEAD experience/sense LIFE and tell the truth about life?

At all times it is a MAN acting as the “radiosonde” - the prosthetic has no life to communicate its life purpose.

The prosthetic is destroyed/murdered life-forms and all caught up in science can only work with non-sense, what is DEAD, to communicate fantasy only with those lost in fantasy believing the information of what is dead is life, is reality.

WTF.

Predetermining perceptions of reality are the scripts used to build the

prosthetic so it can perform the definitions predetermined by the nut jobs who built it in the 1st place, and thus play games with the scripts that had them build the “radiosonde” to validate their religious beliefs (prisons).

Bernard McMahon

They miss the point Arthur.

Arthur Cristian

@ Bernard McMahon

And earth/nature/reality/life is heading faster and faster and faster towards extinction and these science believing nutters are destroying, supporting and condoning ongoing harm to life that is the extinction rolling along until nothing of life remains to remind life what life really is.

And these cult members will manipulate, ridicule and abuse anyone who is not of their cult and they will censor, discriminate against, terrorise and do whatever to force non-believers to return to their cult and be the drones of their hive-mind collective performing as consumers of life/reality.

FMD.

They offer no way out of this nightmare.

They want you to go down with their Titanic while shuffling deck chairs to get the best position.

LOLLLLL

How sick can these idiots be.

Bernard McMahon

It's just nuttiness, nature is lost in translation, they dont sense it anymore, they watch it on graphs and screens as if what they see has meaning, rather than be the nature in real.

Arthur Cristian

Exactly. :) (Y)

Arthur Cristian

The claim of "Science Illiteracy" is actually the fascism going on behind science.

"Science Fascism".

Dallas Fowler

In '74- '76 I supported SAC, MAC and TAC as a heavy equipment operator and and and I learned things and seen things Joey!... up there in Minot North Dakota...

Elijah Gesu

So called scientists dont even have a clue, big bang theory they peddle and their other garbage. When in reality they have no clue

Arthur Cristian

The first draft/edition of the free Love For Life e-book “The Grim Reaper - The Rightousness Of Narcissism” will expand on many of the insights touched on in this discussion, including the Kindom remedy. It should be out in a few days from now.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

22nd January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224687876492386> Link contains photos

The System is a box (cage/prison) and the box is intention coming from a MAN believing their reality, religion, belief, views, opinions, faiths, etc is the Right one and such a MAN will do everything to keep another MAN trapped in the box and labour to uphold the box (version of reality).

The captives and their children, great grand children and multi-hundreds of descendants will be forced, tricked, manipulated, deceived, etc, into LABOURing for the box to keep the box going.

The public is inside the box, the elections, political parties, government, constitution, magna carta, queen, king, emperor, caesar, pharaoh, aliens, corona virus, big bang, evolution, global warming, “end times”, commerce, money cashless or not, economy, private corporations, science, alphabets, recorded alphabet ancient history, sport industry, fashion industry, film and music industries, motorised transport, rule of law, holy books, jesus, messiah, saviour, prophet, channelings, god, divine, church, temple, synagogue, mosque, harry potter, KFC, Walmart, Maccas, Coke, doctor, dentist, electrician, apprentice, university, title, career, status, land title deeds, supreme court, judge, barrister, lawyer, etc, etc, etc, are inside the

box, not outside the box.

Freeman, sovereignty, UCC, etc, is inside the box, not outside the box.

The box these days has many boxes forming multi-layers (thousands and thousands) of rabbit warrens forming a complex maze (MANS fake book of life), and most stop some of the way in getting out, believing they are now already out, I'm conscious, I'm a goddess, I'm spiritual, I'm saved, I'm free, I paid off the mortgage and have savings/equity and can retire, "I Have Rights", etc, etc, but they are not free because they all still have another MAN between them and food, water, shelter, land, family, tribe/community, etc, etc, and NOTHING has really changed.

The cunning and guile of these arseholes is incredible - take my hat off to them (so to speak).

Refer to everything shared by this MAN in this thread with you. :) <3

Arthur Cristian

Sanitised wrote

At the 20 minute mark in the above video, Trump gives the order of a proclamation protecting the rights of all people born and unborn. Could that mean US are no longer under a corporation?

<https://www.facebook.com/cambodianmedia/videos/241275587524136>

Arthur Cristian

You must SENSE Trumps intentions and not paint your brush of intention, opinion, expectation, dreams, hopes/etc over Trump's words.

The meaning of English letters are not taught to the people and those initiated into these secrets are illuminated and will communicate "Orwellian

Double Speak & Triple Speak” with the learned amongst them while their true intentions are going right over the heads of the unsuspecting people, audience, readers, masses, etc.

Sanitised

Yes he says

Humans
And
Persons

What does bible say about humans and persons

Arthur Cristian

Example: “Yes, we are fixing this” when in fact they are saying....”fuck you all, we are doing nothing”.

Hue-MAN is not a MAN.

A Hue of a MAN is a type, shade, colour, shadow of a MAN but is NOT A MAN.

The HueMAN is the “person” at law.

OcCULTists use phonetics & etymology to communicate letters/alphabets and they are encoded in secret in ALL WORDS.

Arthur Cristian

Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities. The perceived reality is “person” illuminated by the inculcated MAN believing it is who the

MAN is.

The "ID", the Birth Certificate IS NOT THE MAN.

The "System" is a fantasy-world and every MAN is inculcated to illuminate a "person" they act on behalf of as a fantasy character in this fantasy dream world.

Sanitised

Refer to attached Medicare Card photo

Arthur Cristian

It's why this MAN completely walked away from being bonded and indentured with "The System" back in the fiction of time 2006.

Only slaves will accept their slave masters offerings.

Sanitised

Registering for online court, to appeal

Arthur Cristian

All slaves are spoon-fed and the above medicare card is just another example of being spoon-fed.

Sanitised

Probably

Who isn't a slave

All slaves use Mammon too

All slaves pay tax

All men are slaves in the current system

Arthur Cristian

In relation to this video:

<https://www.facebook.com/doris.osman/videos/10157632129311861> and to the medicare card in this thread, the following applies.....

Anyone re-presenting "NAME", "ID", "PERSON", "AGENT-IN-COMMERCE, etc, is already a spoon-fed slave bonded and indentured to an ancient system of feudalism and manorialism overseen by sectional LAND-LORDS.

And here you are now wanting to change the bars, doors, walls and overall environment of your prison from bleak grey to bright pink, seeking a mini slave victory without ever breaking the shackles of your slave masters.

Where do you think all the freeman, sovereignty, honour-dishonour, etc, etc, scripts originally came from????

Your LAND-LORDS (slave masters) and all their lackeys = INTEL OPERATIVES.

Whoever is spoon-feeding this crap is LYING to you, intentionally or not.

To claim that you "own" anything of "The System" is to need "The System" to protect what you claim you "own", including enFORCE-men-t = mob rules.

BeLIEf is the satanic/ocCULTic/Freemasonic practice and craft of “own-in-g” “intellectual property” that are scripts copyrighted (rite/write/right of copy) by the international cabal of LAND-LORDS (High-level Freemasons/ocCULTists) overseen by the bloodline of their second coming of their ONE-WORLD LAND-LORD JeZeus Christ.

(letters s and z are interchangeable and phonetics and etymology is extensively used by ocCULTists within their inventions of alphabet letters, words, hieroglyphics and “secret” tongues)

DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES

The whole of “The System” is fantasy and nothing of “The System” of covert & overt slavery will really set you free from the chains of this fantorgasmic matrix.

Fantasy begets fantasy begets fantasy begets fantasy.....

To just want only the good bits of “The System” brings all the bad with it - the good and the bad are inseparable because they are of the “Righteousness Of Narcissism” = duality = you reflect and represent “intellectual property” as the “person”, e-go”, “mind”, “intellect” etc, you claim (believe) you “own” and that you are.

The scripts, the “intellectual property” of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass, square, (definitions) is the prison you are already trapped in as their willing slave.

You are the beast (“NAME”) of their apocalypse, the willing beast (hue-MAN) who ploughs the fields of their slave masters fantasies, illusions and delusions for a whole life-time.

Posted the above in reference to this video posted by a girl still deeply brainwashed <https://www.facebook.com/doris.osman/videos/10157632129311861>

Sanitised

They put me in gaol for standing as a man.

What did it achieve,

Loss of access to my family for 155 days

Unless every MAN does it. What will it achieve

Arthur Cristian

You were still using "NAME" receiving commercial benefits and privileges under "NAME", making you their "right/write/rite" party, their bonded/indentured slave.

Sanitised

Nope

<https://youtu.be/BR2uJbXZC8s>

<https://youtu.be/uNFO3-jqzmc>

Arthur Cristian

So you had no drivers license, car rego, lease, mortgage, cheque account, bank account, credit card, tax file number, passport, medicare, govt, handouts, contracts with private corporations for services, etc?????

Sanitised

Nope, I rebutted those claims and never entered the ship

Have a look at the videos

Warrant number handed to me on a post it notes lol

Sanitised

Who isn't.

Name one man not using any of those

Arthur Cristian

This MAN since 2006

Sanitised

Sure

How u living

How u paying for this internet

Mammon

Arthur Cristian

Fiona has ALL the contracts - this MAN has nothing.
We work together one in and one out.

Sanitised

Fiat currency, how do u get that fiat currency ?

U work / pay tax

Centrelink / trust account...

Pay tax

Everything u buy has gst

Arthur Cristian

No cash money, no black market either.

Sanitised

Yeah, ok. So you're living off someone else, claiming to be free. Nice work bro

Sanitised

Sure,

You're using the benefits of another,

Working together,

So you're still a slave to her lol

Sanitised

That's funny Man

Arthur Cristian

It's why we are beating them again, again, and again..... It is all in the intention of a much bigger dream (picture) we live as.

Sanitised

Free-est man on earth

Yep, sure

Beating them at what

How, when,

Proof ?

Arthur Cristian

No, she gifts to this MAN from the virtues of the good heart that inspires her.

No using and abusing between us going on here.

Sanitised

I don't vote,

I don't pay tax

I donate my energy to an ngo



Ok, cool, but your are using the benefits from a person, hiding behind a person

Arthur Cristian

You have a lot of ground to catch up, that's if you want to

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Sanitised

My energy is given to the land of milk and honey. 😊

Arthur Cristian

Fantasy has no power over reality/life 😊

Sanitised

Are you growing your own food?

Meat?

Produce your own power and water?

Living in a rented house ?

Mort-gage like everyone else.

It's no fantasy, it's reality

Fact

Sanitised

You are still seriously confused - no disrespect or harm intended.

No higher ground claimed or righteousness, arrogance, ignorance going on either.

You really have to sense/know who you really are (very big picture of reality one senses) to beat these ocCULTists at their "own" game.

Live as the sun shines - Live as we breathe - Live as nature produces abundance 😊

Sanitised

Posted lots of farming/garden photos

Arthur Cristian

When deep-asleep MAN really wakes up - the MAN OWNS nothing...ever.

Have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes and DO NO HARM to Nature, MANS true Nature.

Sanitised

Doing bit more than the average joe

Arthur Cristian

Having a good heart is just not enough.

Sanitised

Well, I'm waiting for my fellow man to stand up,
I just don't think it'll ever happen.

Sanitised

Sent another stack of farming and gardening photos

Arthur Cristian

Freedom is never dependent on another MAN...ever.

Sanitised

Sent another stack of farming and gardening photos

Sanitised

Yes, but as a collective, man needs to be awake and conscious

No one man can lead the pack

No one man can destroy the system

Not alone, ever

Arthur Cristian

No, without the light of a real-living-MAN (undefined MAN) there is no light for those lost in the darkness to return to.

Truth is not truth when it is diluted.

Our vessels can be severely compromised but the soul/life of the MAN is NOT... if we really sense/know who we really are.

It is ALL in the intention and being very clear about what you are dreaming for.

TRUTH is never played off with another MAN so it can be validated.

TRUTH (life/reality) is already present, where it has always been.

TRUTH is always present with the presence of life.

Words, letters, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, etc, (DEFINITIONS) are not required to validate truth and besides, definitions are not present with the presence of life.

Definitions are never before any MAN because fantasy does not

exist. Imagining fantasy being reality is still not proof of fact that fantasy (definitions) exists.

Arthur Cristian

All they had left was attempting murder, intimidation, kidnapping, terror campaigns, etc, to get us to comply and acquiesce - none of their 4 assassination attempts on this MANS life, the kidnappings, etc, worked.

They just can't find what they are looking for to bring the "person" into and under their "rule of law" so they can perform their religious, satanic rituals on the MAN.

They are all totally fucked.

"First they ignore you, then they laugh at you, then they fight you, then you win"

Arthur Cristian

Remember... ALL LIES ARE CURSES AND ALL LIARS ARE PROCESSING CURSES = born into original-sin.

Everyone re-presenting "NAME" is committing fraud - the original-sin, and it is here where these administrators can get at a MAN deeply confused about what a MAN really is.

Sanitised

So you grow food, meat,?

Dairy, eggs, you produce water and power, or are you reliant on the state for this, and shops

Arthur Cristian

Sent sanitised a few links to garden projects

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709374195440&type=3>

Many photo albums of this garden can be found here:

https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/photos_albums

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Four - Love For Life 19th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/7iukJmDoVtl>

15th Feb 2013 From Bare Dirt To Abundance - A Year In The Life Of The Love For Life Food Forest <https://youtu.be/1sJCcCvZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three - Love For Life March 2016

<https://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Sanitised

Nice,

Town water ?

You own or rent ?

Paying rates ?

Medical ?

Sanitised

Since 2019,

This is old, completely dismantled

Arthur Cristian

We have completed the garden project on the property (Southern Highlands NSW) of the woman who was told by doctors that she could die at

any moment <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10222347568866158&type=3>

That's old 2016,

What are you doing now

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224642730123755>

Photos covering the full project can be seen here:

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set?set=a.10222347568866158&type=3>

Dismantling The Love For Life Garden 14th Feb to 1st May

2019: <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10218357768843651&type=3>

Upgrading And Moving Pots In Readiness For The Kindom

Motherland: <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10224178665522430&type=3>

Pre Love For Life Food Forest Garden Nov 2005 & Until Feb
2019: <https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10215709374195440&type=3>

More Love For Life Album Photos Here:
https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/photos_albums

Copy Of The Love For Life Website Homepage 24th August 2020
[https:// doc dro . id/kkpzWt5](https://docdro.id/kkpzWt5)

Note: Fakebook is blocking all our DocDroid Files So We had To Break Up
The Links To Allow Them To Be Posted - When You Come Across A
Docdroid File Just Copy Paste And Put The Url Back Together Again And
Fire Away In Your Internet Address Bar.

Sanitised

Own ur rent,

Mortgage / rates

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224640932958827>

Arthur Cristian

Does the sun send you an invoice for its light and warmth?

Are you in contract with the sun?

Have you fallen behind in your payments with the sun or fruit trees or veges,
herbs, air, soil, etc????

This MAN is not in contract with the virtues of the good heart, therefore Fiona is the sun that shines freely, unconditionally, without expectations - it is the living dream she lives for (soul) and she doesn't claim she owns it.

Do you realise you have been committing slander and fraud with Fiona?

Since when did Fiona give you permission to re-present her intentions, her real life - in your case completely twist reality/truth and make out the twisting is Fiona's truth, intentions, etc, as performed by you in this thread????

Raised in "The System", no matter which way we go, MAN will always be in relationship with MAN'S true nature (life) or fake nature (life).

So it all comes down to intention and will-power and therefore being fully conscious of the attitudes of the MAN, how we think, feel and act, so that the environment of MANS real life is always being nurtured by the virtues of the good heart and not from the nurturing of the dark-side, the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, confusion, fear, system distractions (belief systems), complacency, apathy, denial, power and control trips, loneliness, neediness, emptiness, powerlessness, covetousness, jealousy, envy, blame, pity, misery, directionlessness, bitching, complaining, moaning, groaning, "poor me", victim mentalities, validation (not knowing who MAN really is, etc, all of which needs to be played off with another MAN = rape, pillage, plunder, use, abuse, etc), etc, etc.

MAN has no need to play off the virtues of the good heart with another MAN because the MAN does not "own" any of it, and is not dependent on another MANS approval, judgement, feedback, labour, etc, to be a real MAN.

The MAN already is love, joy, kindness, happiness, free, true, real, peace, calm, abundant with life, etc, etc.

The MAN never gave up freedom, truth, peace, joy, calmness, abundance of life, etc, and therefore has no need to play off consciousness, freedom, truth, peace, joy, calm, etc, with another MAN - to do so, to play off with another MAN is already admittance and a testament that the MAN is not free, has no real living peace, calm, joy, etc, and are faking everything,

imagining the definitions of the good heart's virtues is real, when it ain't.

They may "own" land, home, commercial savings, etc, BUT THEY REALLY HAVE NOTHING - THEY ARE SOULLESS and are slaves.

The sun shines freely - it has no need to be somewhere else so it can shine. It already shines...always.

We don't have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab our next breath. The air is already there where it has always been.

A real MAN NEVER plays off e-motion/dark-side-shit with another MAN.....EVER

A REAL MAN "OWNS" NOTHING, YET HAS IT ALL = TRUE FREEDOM, PEACE, CALM, JOY, etc.

In this way there is nothing to fight for, nothing to lose - there is no death, regardless if the intentions of others is to threaten ones life again, again, again.

There is no death for a real MAN and therefore can't be controlled and manipulated by the dark-side.

Sanitised

Homeless ?

Arthur Cristian

This MAN - nothing medical, no mortgages, leases, etc.

This MAN lives as the sun shines, lives as we breathe, lives as nature produces abundance, etc..

IT IS ALL IN THE INTENTION. NO VICTIM MENTALITIES, NO COMPARISONS, NO JUDGEMENTS, ETC, ETC...

Sanitised

No, that man lives off the backbone of others claiming to be “free”

Arthur Cristian

This MAN uses heaps of propaganda campaigns to inspire others

Sanitised

U live under a tree

Straight answers help with full transparency

Also assists in establishing and maintaining healthy honest relationships

What u did, is done,

What you're doing matters

So u rent or mortgage?

Arthur Cristian

You are trying to kidnap another MANS life so you can impersonate another MANS intentions and claim the performance of said claims is coming from the MAN you are impersonating, when in fact it is all coming from you.

This MAN does not need your existence, views, opinions, claims, etc, to validate (define) this MANS life/existence.

Refer to this science thread for more on how this satanic ritual operates: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224670815425870>

TJ Whitt, a complete stranger and science buff wrote: “have you ever sent your own self built radiosonde up into the atmosphere to collect data? I have numerous times. I backed up my claim by showing you an upper air sounding. You just don’t understand it and the atmosphere.”

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224541796960489>

Go here to explore other Love For Life posts:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Sanitised

I’m asking simple questions

Your lack of clarity, and transparency is of concern

Arthur Cristian

This MAN uses “The System” to inspire others to get out of “The System”... if they really dream for that.

This MAN is in “their world” BUT is NOT of “their world”.

Sanitised

A man can't take another man seriously, that is not truthful

Not honest

Not forthcoming with information, and is cagey

It seems one man is not honest and transparent

Arthur Cristian

Even though we are team-players working together for a much bigger dream of life, what Fiona chooses to do has NOTHING to do with what this MAN is doing.

Sanitised

Ok, sure, so you're full of shit.

She's on Centrelink and I don't work, but you live off her

Claiming to be free

Reality and truth is

Arthur Cristian

You are seriously confused Sanitised.

You show that you have a broken will, a victim mentality.

You are basing your life from what you play off with another MAN.

This MAN does not do that.

Sanitised

U not i

No, I'm asking questions of a man that is not being truthful

Lives in a delusion,

Clouded by deceit

Arthur Cristian

You are seriously confused Sanitised.

Sanitised

Nope

Ok,. What's your solution,

A single man,

No kids, no partner,

How do u expect him to live, freely

No car, no license,

No money,

No house,

No food

Tell me simply,

What your solution for this man is

Arthur Cristian

The imprints of anothers harm-intention on our vessels may resonate such trauma for the life of the vessel, but these intentions are not this MANS intentions, so this MAN does not let another MANS intention influence what this MAN dreams/lives for.

You have to step outside of all the e-motion, trauma, intentions of others to be really free.

Sanitised

He has no phone, no net

Great advice, no doubt,

But what's your solution for this Man

Arthur Cristian

You have FREE-WILL - USE IT.

This MAN cannot live your real life for you.

Sanitised

He's asking me. To ask u

He wants to travel,

He currently donates time and energy.

For Roof over his head

Food and water,

But what's to travel before he dies

Arthur Cristian

We can create a vessel (child) but we cannot create the soul of the vessel -
only the life of the vessel can do that = sacred.

We were never meant to desecrate life.

Sanitised

He doesn't want

Gobbledegook

Just simple plain answers

If you don't have them, you can simply say u don't

Arthur Cristian

There is no death. When you really sense/know who you really are, there is

no death.

The lie has us believe that we each end at the surface of our skin and that we started within that (birth) = all bullshit.

Who we really are does not and never has ended at the surface of our skin.

Sanitised

Yes

We know all that.

It's not the question

Arthur Cristian

If you don't know who you really are, it means you already gave it up and you now go looking for it from another MAN which will never satiate such loss.

The whole of "The System" is built on this deception.

Sanitised

He asked me. Yo ask u

Arthur Cristian

We already have it all and so much more, it is already built in when appearing in the womb but everyone raised in "The System" are

tricked into giving up who they really are and they then spend the rest of their lives to have it ----> freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, truth, etc, etc....

Retirement savings, superannuation, etc, is not freedom.

Choice is NOT freedom.

SEARCHING OR FIGHTING FOR FREEDOM IS not FREEDOM.

EITHER YOU ALREADY ARE OR YOU ARE NOT.

Truth never plays off another MAN.

Only the lie does that.

Sanitised

Yeap, no more bullshit. Read enough.

Now I know where you stand, I'll be sure not to communicate with you in any manner where I expect transparency or facts.

Thanks

Have a great one

Sanitised

Are you related to Steve Spiers

He likes to talk in riddles too

Arthur Cristian

Intel Operative he is.

Arthur Cristian

You are inside a box trying to get this MAN to fit inside this box...

A massive no no no no no.....

A real MAN never paints the brush of a box onto another MAN with intention to force another MAN to fit inside it.

FMD

Sanitised

Who is an Intel operative

SS..

I highly doubt it.

Sanitised

He's a dreamer, suffered delusions of grandeur

Arthur Cristian

Intel, routed out by us around 11 years ago.

Sanitised

So how do u get messages removed from chat

Arthur Cristian

We have a history of our work being removed from FB, Youtube, Google, website, etc. However, you can also delete your work on your FB wall and messenger, etc.

Sanitised

Yes, but I just got a notification

Sanitised

So what did u report

Arthur Cristian

We just repost same whatever. Occasionally, we will write to whoever and they fix it, mostly we fix it.

As long as we are not performing commerce on social media platforms they can't get at us.

Give them nothing they can use against you down the line.

Massive ghosting, blocking goes on. We have had well over 4000

FB friends removed 2015 onwards - some write asking why, we say we didn't do it.

FB Followers were reduced from 4.5k or so down to around 1200 a few years ago.

Many Youtube counters are tampered with and were caught out.

You can find such posts on the FB wall going back to 2009.

Arthur Cristian

Copied over lots of relevant info found on the website home page here:
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Arthur Cristian

This MAN uses the family life in "The System" to play out the propaganda of "The System", thus documenting how "The System" really works.

We really use our lives as guinea pigs - and post all the evidence into mainstream to inspire others wherever, whenever.

We've been doing this LFL work since 2005 and continue doing it.

See you Sanitised. 😊

Sanitised

<https://www.facebook.com/The-Great-Captain-Cook-swindle-109319224032714>

This proves “jesus” wasn’t here first.

Even jesus, a man from the middle east, would of had tanned/brown skin, there were no “white” men in that region, at that time!

<https://www.facebook.com/The-First-Race-Out-of-Australia-Not-Africa-100328968280423/>

The history you’ve been taught is a lie

Plus queenie is a fraud

You understand all legislature must have line of authority?

Where did Q Victoria get authority from?

Authority of the Crown to rule is derived from the divine right to rule.

It is bestowed on all monarch’s in Europe by either Rome or Constantinople.

Since Henry VIII was excommunicated no king of England had this divine right.

Because it gets worse,

Because there is no evidence Jesus was related to the Royal family of Judah.

You see, there is no evidence in Jewish culture that return to life from death is possible.

The reincarnation was invented later in Rome to effect a certain act of probate.

Hebrews 9:16

You see the church wanted the Law of God but also wanted the power of Rome

The Law must stay in Jerusalem.

So, to move the Law (Torah) from Jerusalem to Rome the Church made Jesus a king.

Here is the legal trickery

In Jewish culture the king writes a scroll of the Law and this is placed in the Temple.

So, if Jesus returns from the dead, bequeaths the Law to the Church and dies again, the Church ends up with ownership of property to do as it wishes.

This allows claim for Bishop of Rome to rule in Jesus' name (as god).

Now that Church has 'authority' it can do anything.

First thing it did is to disregard the Law.

Instead adopted Roman Imperial law and Canon law written by some Greek monks.

So ecclesiastical law is not Law of Jesus despite his statement that the Law is not to be changed.

Church didn't change the Law, they simply adopted laws completely foreign to Jesus.

It all went downhill from there.

Under the Law a woman cannot be ruler.

First Jewish Queen was liked, but was illegal, second Queen killed most of her own family.

The entire line of legal authority in Europe is based on fraudulent probate, the theft of cultural property from the Jews.

Now you will understand why the Church has tried to exterminate Jews?

It is easier to proceed from crime when there are no witnesses.

All the Jewish conspiracy theories come from the Church to maintain the hate.

And all the wars in Europe have always been about sibling rivalry perpetuated by the Church.

William of Orange who became king with Mary was a German, and renewed occupation of the Celts who for a time were in the royalty, Tudors & Stewart's.

But beforehand it was Normans (germans) ruling over Vikings (germans), ruling over Saxons (germans).

Celts have been under occupation since Roman invasion, and have even forgotten who they are.

Now all are 'British' though this is a term for the Celts who now are called Welsh.

So taking the land is nothing culturally new to Europeans.

They would have one way or another.

So this is the story,

No one has lawful authority in Australia!!.

1901 constitution is a nullity.

European settlement is by fraud/theft and Genocide.

Arthur Cristian

The System is a box (cage/prison) and the box is intention coming from a MAN believing their reality/religion/belief/views/opinions/faiths/etc is the Right one and such a MAN will do everything to keep another MAN trapped in the box and labour to uphold the box (version of reality).

The captives, children, great grand children and multi-hundreds of descendants will be forced, tricked, manipulated, deceived, etc, to LABOUR for the box and keep the box going.

The public is inside the box, the elections, political parties, constitution, magna carta, queen, king, emperor, caesar, pharaoh, aliens, corona virus, commerce, money cashless or not, economy, private corporations, science, alphabets, recorded alphabet ancient history, sport industry, fashion industry, motorised transport, rule of law, holy books, church, temple, synagogue, mosque, harry potter, KFC, Walmart, Maccas, Coke, doctor, dentist, electrician, apprentice, university, title, career, status, etc, etc, etc, are inside the box, not outside the box.

Freeman, sovereignty, UCC, etc, is inside the box, not outside the box.

The box these days has many boxes forming multi-layers (thousands and thousands) of rabbit warrens forming a complex maze (MANS fake book of life), and most stop some of the way in getting out, believing they are now already out, I'm conscious, I'm a goddess, I'm spiritual, I'm saved, I'm free, I paid off the mortgage and have savings/equity and can retire, "I have rights", etc, etc, but they are not free because they all still have another MAN between them and food, water, shelter, land, family, tribe/community, etc, etc, and NOTHING has really changed.

The cunning and guile of these arseholes is incredible - take my hat off to them (so to speak).

Refer to everything shared by this MAN with you. 😊 ❤️

Sanitised

https://scontent.fsyd10-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.15752-9/142089889_162942242007641_5990764412114731871_n.png?_nc_cat=108&ccb=2&_nc_sid=ae9488&_nc_ohc=8ZMgnzwzc0kAX-c2Vjt&_nc_ht=scontent.fsyd10-1.fna&oh=fbd0263a7c4f6cf3acfd5193d10d51ac&oe=602F1CF7

and

https://scontent.fsyd10-2.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.15752-9/141540916_460694445317606_8759452692103588457_n.png?_nc_cat=109&ccb=2&_nc_sid=ae9488&_nc_ohc=ARbCEoHSZDgAX80kfOI&_nc_ht=scontent.fsyd10-2.fna&oh=0f97ae122b4d74ee1f59769f4a49e48c&oe=602F8A56

Arthur Cristian

Does the sun send you an invoice for its light and warmth?

Are you in contract with the sun?

Have you fallen behind in your payments with the sun or fruit trees or veges, herbs, air, soil, etc????

This MAN is not in contract with the virtues of the good heart, therefore Fiona is the sun that shines freely, unconditionally, without expectations - it is the living dream she lives for (soul) and she doesn't claim she owns it.

Do you realise you have been committing slander and fraud with Fiona?

Since when did Fiona give you permission to re-present her intentions, her real life - in your case completely twist reality/truth and make out the twisting is Fiona's truth, intentions, etc, as performed by you in this thread.

Raised in "The System", no matter which way we go, MAN will always be in relationship with MAN'S true nature (life) or fake nature (life).

So it all comes down to intention and will-power and therefore being fully

conscious of the attitudes of the MAN, how we think, feel and act, so that the environment of MANS real life is always being nurtured by the virtues of the good heart and not from the nurturing of the dark-side, the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, confusion, fear, system distractions (belief systems), complacency, apathy, denial, power and control trips, loneliness, neediness, emptiness, powerlessness, covetousness, jealousy, envy, blame, pity, misery, directionlessness, bitching, complaining, moaning, groaning, “poor me”, victim mentalities, validation (not knowing who MAN really is, etc, all of which needs to be played off with another MAN = rape, pillage, plunder, use, abuse, etc), etc, etc.

MAN has no need to play off the virtues of the good heart with another MAN because the MAN does not “own” any of it, and is not dependent on another MANS approval, judgement, feedback, labour, etc, to be a real MAN.

The MAN already is love, joy, kindness, happiness, free, true, real, peace, calm, abundant with life, etc, etc.

The MAN never gave up freedom, truth, peace, joy, calmness, abundance of life, etc, and therefore has no need to play off consciousness, freedom, truth, peace, joy, calm, etc, with another MAN - to do so, to play off with another MAN is already admittance and a testament that the MAN is not free, has no real living peace, calm, joy, etc, and are faking everything, imagining the definitions of the good heart’s virtues is real, when it ain’t.

They may “own” land, home, commercial savings, etc, BUT THEY REALLY HAVE NOTHING - THEY ARE SOULLESS and are slaves.

The sun shines freely - it has no need to be somewhere else so it can shine. It already shines...always.

We don’t have to jump 10 feet across a room to grab our next breath. The air is already there where it has always been.

A real MAN NEVER plays off e-motion/dark-side-shit with another MAN.....EVER

A REAL MAN “OWNS” NOTHING, YET HAS IT ALL = TRUE FREEDOM,

PEACE, CALM, JOY, etc.

In this way there is nothing to fight for, nothing to lose - there is no death, regardless if the intentions of others is to threaten ones life again, again, again.

There is no death for a real MAN and therefore can't be controlled and manipulated by the dark-side.

Sanitised

You're off ya head

How is it slander,

Libel is written, and this is NOT a public forum

Still awaiting an answer on the question I posted,
About

Renting or mort-gage.. but, no you hide behind some false facade..

I'd hate to do business with you.

Sanitised

I'd love, really love to see you punt a case for "fraud" against me, in fact, I'd give u a million bucks if you successfully filed in any court on this land, for "fraud"..

Do you even court bro..

Any idea about litigation?

Arthur Cristian

You are currently showing up as seriously delusional bro.

You are so far in over your head with e-go leading out front that you are a rooster running around the yard with its head chopped off.

You obviously do not “sense another MANS intentions.

Arthur Cristian

Not into caught (court).

Sanitised

”The term fraud appears in modern equity in various guises. In one sense it is, as it has long been, one of the three pillars which support the entire structure of the equitable jurisdiction, exclusive, auxiliary and concurrent.”

That’s straight from an Equity Law book, co authored by a judge of sup court NSW.

Sanitised

You accused me of defamation, and fraud..

Arthur Cristian

You beat them outside the box - never inside the box.

You are so trapped inside the box hoping a remedy will be found there when none exist...ever.

Sanitised

Fraud needs specific pleadings and particulars.

Wrongful or criminal deception intended to result in financial or personal gain.

A person or thing intended to deceive others, typically by unjustifiably claiming or being credited with accomplishments or qualities.

Arthur Cristian

You have performed as Fiona here in this thread and as this MAN in this thread.

This is FACT.

You will never beat them while you continue committing fraud.

You have a really good heart bro - but you remain seriously confused.

The real truth, justice, etc, IS OUTSIDE THE BOX.

Sanitised

So, please, tell me again,

How I've been committing "fraud" against Fiona. For you make false claims, you evade the truth and really are delusional. I'm sorry.

I have “performed as Fiona” “here in this thread”....

”This is FACT” You state..

Arthur Cristian

And while you continue to “claim” you “own” “intellectual property” you are under their jurisdiction, copyright and all.

Basically you are already defeated before you have even started bro 

Sanitised

I am confused,

Confused how I’ve committed fraud against Fiona lol

Sure.

Round and Round we go

https://scontent.fsyd10-2.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.15752-9/102468206_935940656878542_3945804148606911442_n.jpg?_nc_cat=109&ccb=2&_nc_sid=ae9488&_nc_ohc=UqxBIXUEo8sAX_HuiTH&_nc_ht=scontent.fsyd10-2.fna&oh=baf002690b22e50dd8b112575e2312b9&oe=602FB030

Sanitised

Arthur is on the merry go round, evading the truth, because the truth hurts his ego.

Arthur Cristian

Contemplate, scrutinise and work it all out.

We are not lying to you here.

We are not here to fuck with your head because that has already been done to you by these ocCULTists.

Off to have supper made by one of our daughters 😊

Arthur Cristian

Just remember, this MAN does not claim to “own” anything.

This includes “NAME”/”ID”/etc....

Sanitised

So, before I engage any further, before you reply,

Please explain what you live in and how it’s paid for.

Thanks

[Sanitised posted 6 photos of law paper work folders, binders, etc.]

I study the law. Ran a 9 day federal court trial with 24 witnesses.. 😊

Fraud, is a very unique thing to claim and prove in court.

Arthur Cristian

They ONLY administrate over what you claim you own of their intellectual property.

They, the very high-level-priest-hoods, also do not “own” anything.. NOTHING.

They leave all that for their lackeys and subordinates to handle as in contracts, money, leases, licenses, etc, mortgages, rent, etc, etc...

Another clue is getting them to process the curse and not you... but you have to be e-motionally detached and really know/sense who you are to create such real events in their lives.

Sanitised

So, before I engage any further, before you reply,

Please explain what you live in and how it's paid for.

Thanks

Arthur Cristian

You still do not get it.

This MAN and how this MAN lives will not set you free from the burdens already befallen you.

Fantasy does not exist and yet you still believe it exists and has power over you.

FMD.

Catch up later.... probably tomorrow 😊

Sanitised

So, before I engage any further, before you reply,

Please explain what you live in and how it's paid for.

Thanks

Arthur Cristian

Go and talk to the dead about the matters of the dead.

There is no dead behind this keyboard.

Sanitised

Ok

But fiona. Is dead

She pays the bills from Centrelink,

That's how she pays the rent. And you just live off her.
Off her back.

And claim to be free ?

Sanitised

So basically fiona is a slave, and you ride off her back?

Is that fair.

The right thing to do..

Silence is acquiescence (guilt)

That's ok, maybe morally in your mind, but, if you stood true to your principals, maybe fiona should be free as well, not, not as a slave.

To be fair. Wouldn't u agree.

Well, that's what a real MAN would do.

Arthur Cristian

Fiona does not break Caesars statutes/rulings - she gives everything Caesar wants and the rest she directs into the Kingdom dream she/we live/stand for.

It has nothing to do with slavery.

Though Caesar's world has formed many compromises we operate outside of all of that.

Sanitised

Ok, so it's just a delusion

Fiona uses fiat currency (Mammon)

Arthur Cristian

We operate with full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do - we have nowhere to hide - everything we do is always out in the open in plain sight.

Who we are is not dependent on anothers assertion, belief, opinion, feeling, etc.

We know/sense who we really are and what we are really doing.

Sanitised

You still haven't answered the question I posted lol.

So do I, my ancestors come from self determination

Arthur Cristian

We are not here to impress you, to tell you what is the "right" way - we have just shared what we do, how we do it, go about things.

What you do is up to you.

No other MAN can pull you out of the burdens of "The System" befallen you.

You are the ONLY remedy to this and we have shared with you insights into how we make it all work.

It is ALL in the intention.

Arthur Cristian

The “person” is dead, but the living wombman ain’t.

Arthur Cristian

While you claim (own) “Intellectual Property” and you direct life energy to set into motion the “Intellectual Property”, you are now in their world and of their world, you are now contracted under their jurisdiction & authority (author of rites/rights/writes).

Words have no power but the MAN is the power behind what MAN serves.

Who is your master?

Arthur Cristian

Once you are free from forcing others, whatever, to fit inside your boxes, you are on the way to beating them, but don’t rush in yet, because you have shown here in this thread how “green” you still are.

You keep looking for us to fit snugly inside your boxes but this is already the real undoing of your true power in dealing with the the ocCULTists rule of law.

Real freedom, truth. power, etc, is not in the words - it is the MAN already being that, living that.

While you continue to rent their “intellectual property” and while you continue to claim to be a free MAN under words, these trained ocCULTists will privately be laughing at you, and based on your determinations, and if required, they will incarcerate you for being delusional while you continue to commit fraud, and depending on the seriousness of your actions, they will heavily punish you commercially and even incarcerate your vessel for being a pirate trying to steal their intellectual property without paying them their full dues.

You gave up all your natural “rights” for full-responsibility and turned over your real life to these arseholes who you are now dependent on to have access to food, water, shelter, family, etc, = limited responsibility, liability, etc, and they can take it all away from you if they want to - they have force - you don't - that's unless you are a real MAN like this MAN nurturing you here in fakebook.

You can never be a real MAN operating under full-responsibility while you continue to commit fraud and slander which you do when you claim the “ID” as being you which you do when you labour (set into motion) the commerce of their intellectual property.

The System is a commercial using animation to advertise fantasy making consumers delusional & psycho.

Commerce is a commercial and you animate/illuminate (set into motion) the fantasy of commerce (ownership of whatever), making consumers (you) delusional and psycho.

While you advertise commerce under “NAME” you are fucked.

All the best to you and your family Sanitised  

Arthur

Sanitised

Please explain what you live in and how it's paid for.

Thanks

Arthur Cristian

As shared with TJ Whitt and already shared with you recently, we share the

insight again.....

The “radiosonde” is a prosthetic, it is a fiction and has no life to sense life with.

How can something DEAD experience/sense LIFE and tell the truth about life?

At all times it is a MAN acting as the “radiosonde” - the prosthetic has no life to communicate its life purpose.

The prosthetic is destroyed/murdered life-forms and all caught up in science can only work with non-sense, what is DEAD, to communicate fantasy only with those lost in fantasy believing the information of what is dead is life, is reality.

WTF.

Predetermining perceptions of reality are the scripts used to build the prosthetic so it can perform the definitions predetermined by the nut jobs who built it in the 1st place, and thus play games with the scripts that had them build the “radiosonde” to validate their religious beliefs (prisons).

What you are asking for “Please explain what you live in and how it’s paid for. Thanks” is a prosthetic.

and note paperwork, scripts, etc...

”Predetermining perceptions of reality are the scripts used to build the prosthetic so it can perform the definitions predetermined by the nut jobs who built it in the 1st place, and thus play games with the scripts that had them build the “radiosonde” to validate their religious beliefs (prisons).”

and

"At all times it is a MAN acting as the "radiosonde" - the prosthetic has no life to communicate its life purpose."

All your paperwork and reasoning is the above in practice.

The point is, the remedy is not in the paperwork nor in the questions -

"They kill a frog to learn about a frog after it's dead."

Same happens with all the scripts of law and the reasoning & meanings searched for in another by painting with the brush of their prison (DEATH/DEAD) for another to meet the expectation of a contrived reply (what is already dead) - someone too weak to stand up and completely ignore the box they are not really inside of.

To us and using more of our replies to "TJ Whitt,....."

"We never gave these idiots permission to come into our lives and represent our intentions, our life experiences, so they can mess with our existence, our real lives."

"The definition is the prison you are trapped in.

You will now look only for what fits inside the cult of your belief system (science) and disregard everything else that does not fit in.

The definitions form the pavers you project and illuminate before you, thus becoming the pavers you walk upon.

Everything of your science-fiction is predetermined.

There is no leaf the same as the next, no drop of water or particle of air or instance/moment the same as the next and yet the cult of your religion determines a sameness model designed to disregard the uniqueness and originality of all life/reality before you.

100 people all together can all be directly observing the same life-form and each of them will be having a different sensory experience, and if any of

them try to explain the experience to another, the definitions/explanations will never be the experience another is now imagining.

Belief, faith and associated opinion is NOT proof of fact.

DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES.

THIS IS WHERE SCIENCE COMPLETELY COLLAPSES.

The conditions are the predetermined definitions of scripts you illuminate and animate each time reality is before you.

You can never back up the claims of the conditions you say is true because you can't bring forward the atmosphere so that we of the living can hear these claims directly from the tongue of atmosphere.

Bringing forward a MAN acting as atmosphere, in 3rd party, with wagging tongue and wriggling fingers communicating scripts about conditions is NOT proof of fact.

To claim definitions is truth is committing fraud, is lying and is slander.

Since when did atmosphere give you permission to act on behalf of atmosphere?"

Replace science with "Law", etc, and maybe the penny might drop for you bro, ideally sooner rather than later.

and

"Just remember, belief is not proof of fact and all you have on offer are fairytales rehashed again and again and again."

If you want to continue being of their world then keep defaulting by proxy to it'.

You work it out big boy.

Use your fantastic brain.

Huge Clue.....

"Please explain what you live in and how it's paid for. Thanks"

And to repeat.....

"The prosthetic is destroyed/murdered life-forms and all caught up in science can only work with non-sense, what is DEAD, to communicate fantasy only with those lost in fantasy believing the information of what is dead is life, is reality. "

Argue for your limitations and sure enough, they are yours.

The End - For us.

Sanitised

Truth - fact.
Simple

Please explain what you live in and how it's paid for. Thanks

Arthur Cristian

No MAN is master of another MAN.

No MAN was meant to be in the image of another MAN.

A copy of a MAN is not a real MAN.

No more from us about this topic/discussion.

The discussion continues here in this PDF file: [https:// doc dro . id / mmXaTUH](https://docdro.id/mmXaTUH)

Note: Fakebook is blocking all our DocDroid Files So We had To Break Up The Links To Allow Them To Be Posted - When You Come Across A Docdroid File Just Copy Paste And Put The Url Back Together Again And Fire Away In Your Internet Address Bar.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Kindom is just an attitude that changes the environment. Kindom is a change from system attitudes that create horrific environments. Kindom is not a destination, a journey to Kindom. Either we already are being/living Kindom or we are not. If we go searching for freedom, truth, love, peace, abundance, consciousness, etc, it clearly shows that we have already given up freedom, life, truth, joy, peace, consciousness, etc, and these fantorgasmic voids of nothing real/living there (freedom, truth, peace, calm, joy, abundance, consciousness, etc) will never be satiated = no different to a drug addict needing the next fix, the next fix, the next fix. All man-made emotions are these destructive patterns of narcissism (righteousness) in practice. It is always what we do and NEVER what they do. :)

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

25th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224718593700297>

Kindom is just an attitude that changes the environment. Kindom is a change from system attitudes that create horrific environments. Kindom is not a destination, a journey to Kindom. Either we already are being/living Kindom or we are not. If we go searching for freedom, truth, love, peace, abundance, consciousness, etc, it clearly shows that we have already given

up freedom, life, truth, joy, peace, consciousness, etc, and these fantorgasmic voids of nothing real/living there (freedom, truth, peace, calm, joy, abundance, consciousness, etc) will never be satiated = no different to a drug addict needing the next fix, the next fix, the next fix. All man-made emotions are these destructive patterns of narcissism (righteousness) in practice. It is always what we do and NEVER what they do.

Imagining consciousness is NOT consciousness. For example, the thought of God is NOT God. The thought of God is an idea/picture/definition about a God explained, instructed, educated, inculcated, indoctrinated, suggested, explained (brainwashing) by another MAN now inside one's head imagining God being God. This is NOT God because the real Creator is a living creator we experience as the magnificence of life. The thought of God is just a voice/imprint/intention of another MAN being recalled by the one imagining it is God. From here it gets really sick, nasty, malevolent, etc. The thought/idea of freedom explained to you is not your freedom. Same with truth, joy, happiness, peace, calm, life, etc, etc.

What you imagine being truth is already what you have given up and are no longer being/living that. :)

The System is a man-made malevolent dream intended to cause MAN to give up the magnificence of life and fall into the mediocrity of anti-life, believing the scarcity of magnificence is the magnificence of life they are living and being part of. Talk about being delusional, weak and apathetic.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

27th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224743987375123>

Our great ancestors were in paradise (so to speak), they had it all and so much more, and yet they fell from this magnificent kindom, and ever since, all their descendants have never returned.

Across the generations and in spite of all the billions of mothers and fathers labour of love for their family's, communities, tribes, villages and nature, their feel love, feel God and good hearted sentiments, actions and claims of do no harm, including all the great teachers, prophets, messiahs, saviours, holy books, philosophies, wisdom, inventions, technologies, great feats of engineering, and all the celebrations for the progress of their civilisation that have come and gone, they never returned to the magnificence of paradise.

You would think by now, passed down through the generations such Love For Life would have us all living in paradise today but that ain't the case because everyone is still living amongst scarcity, mediocrity and immense harm-doing to all of life.

Having a good heart and working with the good heart to re-create magnificent food forests, families, friends, tribes, villages and communities, IS STILL NOT ENOUGH FOR MAN TO RETURN TO PARADISE.

There is something still deeply rotten hanging around that most brothers and sisters across earth are unwilling to look at, investigate, and let go of so the magnificence of paradise can finally return for everyone here and now in/as this life.

The 1st draft/edition of the free Love For Life ebook being released shortly covers the big picture of MAN'S current fallen "state" and the remedy to it.

Notification and where the ebook can be downloaded will be posted in the Love For Life mailing list: <https://www.freelists.org/list/loveforlifegroupmaillist> - try different browsers, Opera, Firefox, Edge, etc, if Chrome or IE are blocking the registration process.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Arthur Cristian

0418 203204

action@loveforlife.com.au

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

29th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224768473027249>

Best to step outside the matrix because what goes on inside has nothing to do with your real life.

Be in their world but never of it.

If we have it all sorted out, we are in the matrix to inspire others to walk away from it in/as this life, never to look back.

Best not to be like Lots wife turning into a pillar of salt, which is what happens when one gets e-motionally/intellectually caught up in scripts/dreams not of their creation and gets sucked, seduced and tempted into performing the Satanic/Freemasonic rituals of their black-magic craftwork.

Why do you think a kid acting as Superman becomes paralysed and powerless when the kryptonite part of the script needs to now be performed???

The whole of the matrix/"The System" is this predetermined (engineered) fantorgasmic performance going on by willing actors/"persons", conscious or unconscious of what they are really doing, and the REAL extinction to life impact it has on them and others sucked into these lies, example Covid-19, believing the Satanic/Freemasonic inspired scripts/alphabets have power, are truth, are reality.

The whole of government/politics, Donald Trump, Joe Biden, rule of law, religion, education, 9/11, disclosures, science, experts, media, Hollywood, social media, TV, radio, internet, pied pipers like David Icke & Max Igan, etc, etc, is this black-magic, righteousness of narcissism, in practice.

Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Harry Potter, Star Trek, Cinderella,

Snow White, Humpty Dumpty, Jack & Jill, Little Red Riding Hood, Yellow Brick Road, Star Wars, Days Of Our Lives, Dallas, Money, Commerce, Banking, Insurance, Land Title Deeds, Licenses, Certificates/Birth-Certificates, Registrations, Passports, Credit Cards, Cheque Accounts, Tax File Numbers, Galaxies, Universes, Solar Systems, Gods, After Lives, etc, etc, including a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass & square are all predetermined scripts going on ONLY in-between the ears where all the make-beLIEve emotions are being imagined (intellectualised) as being real and true, that's until one actually wakes up from these SPELLS of fantasy, illusion and delusion and completely walks away from entertaining these lies (scripts) between the ears anymore.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

29th January 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224770792605237> Link contains photos

We (Fiona/Arthur) get the good hearted sentiments behind kindness credits, however, we need to get back to not having middlemen/women (interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders) between each of us and food, water, shelter, land, family, partners, friends, tribes & LIFE..... ever.

In "The System", children are kidnapped from the cradle to be deeply brainwashed/inculcated so they can become the commercially indentured/bonded slaves (blue collars, white collars, labourers, etc,) working in-between MAN and MAN so that MAN (men, women, children) can have access to food, water, shelter, family, tribe, etc, using the intellectual property of money as the "lawful" means for having access to all the basic tenants of natural-life.

No MAN was ever meant to be under another MAN..... EVER.

No MAN is master of another MAN and this naturally works when land is not compromised because the intellectual property of "ownership" over land is

being claimed by whoever, whenever. When land is not threatened, we already have everything we need and we don't need another MAN to have it because it is already freely provided in constant abundance by nature's food forests.

When a MAN claims they "own" something of life, it is "Intellectual Property" they are claiming to own, and intellectual property is derived ONLY from the inculcation of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass and square where life has been defined to them by another MAN into commercial values of time, space, quantities, weights, etc, that being the measurements of comparison and judgement of commercial values, all of which are placed over MAN'S life and MAN'S true nature because this is what we are trading.

This happens through education and the influences of those around us who have already been inculcated in to race, culture, creed, standings, status, etc, where we are brainwashed into a fictional world of alphabets where all the scripts of commercial values based on ownership are formed against the backdrop of the intellectual property of the history of this fictional world, owned by the inventors of this madness, the Crown, the seal of a commercial crown.

It is here where MAN claims "ownership" over another MAN by painting the brush of intellectual property over another MAN to compel another MAN to perform the intellectual property they claim they own. Why do we work for money when money is just intellectual property that doesn't exist? This is slavery, both overt and covert, and is "The System".

Raised in "The System" of this brainwashing, every MAN is in a ritual working for another MAN to appease the ownership of intellectual property they believe they require to have restricted, compromised access to land, food, water, shelter, family, tribe, community, etc, week by week by week (weak).

And to appease the needs of the intellectual property, MAN will destroy nature, chop down forests, pollute oceans, imprison animals, murder each other, cause genocide, etc, and the result of this destruction has left us with mediocrity, scarcity, poor quality food, water, shelter, environment, materials, men and women, etc, because we have interfered with nature in servitude to the ownership of intellectual property (fantasy) that we are

worshipping.

”Kindness credits” look like the natural way we should be living with each other BUT we still have to look at the harm we are causing and make sure we are not glossing over the harm as we exchange kindness credits, forgetting that we are also fully responsible for the harm and need to do something to stop it.

Using kindness credits in “The System” is actually still the labour of supporting extinction to life, drip feeding the idea of freedom from money when there is still not any real freedom to be found in “The System”.

Out of “The System”, there is no “credit” because there is no commercial value and there is only sharing, not bartering. If you have, you give without the need for anything in return, without tallies, or comparison which eventually evolves into needing third parties to administer judgement over issues of commercial values. There is no credit in the virtues of the good heart, although there is plenty of kindness.

Kindness credits is really just drip feeding because everyone is still deeply compromised still hanging on to the doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, and the “ownership” that comes with it. Just because it looks as though it is impossible to return to natural ways without “The System” does not mean that this is not the way to go, because, if we don’t, we face extinction. If we don’t let go of our last drink, meal or breath, we die, and, if we don’t let go of ownership of intellectual property, we die.

This is extinction. The fear and terror of letting go is everywhere. Billions of brothers and sisters are unable to let go, let go, let, go, let go..... of intellectual property and let life live so we stop doing harm, stop destroying everything, including each other.

Every MAN performing the painting of a life in a dream world of ownership over intellectual property also has to be inculcated into the intellectual property they have bonded with so that they paint the ownership of intellectual property over another MAN and force that MAN to also claim the ownership of intellectual property so that “The System” of intellectual property keeps rolling along, kept in “order” by the rule of law, religion, and the lie of dominion over nature because you can’t have dominion over

nature without already having dominion over another MAN, which is intellectual property, their belief systems that lead them all to hell, extinction of the magnificence of life.

Those at the top of the pyramid, the beneficiaries of the copyright holders behind the commercial Crown have set themselves and their bloodline descendants up as administrators and authorities over the proceeds of the intellectual property that they gather through the renting of the intellectual property they claim they own, accumulating such vast wealth in interest and royalty payments, etc, that it is unimaginable to anyone not in the bloodline.

This wealth is tied up in trusts and foundations controlling vast tracts of land all across earth and the assets of the intellectual property of real estate upon those lands.

Everyone lost to Holy books, science, intellectual brilliance, history, etc, is lost as commercially indentured and bonded slaves in “The System” of intellectual property forged in the image of the Bible and all other scripts where this scam is played out again and again and again.

The vast wealth of the very, very few leads to scarcity and mediocrity for everyone else as the vast populations have to make do with the crumbs on the floor that they can exchange as kindness credits if they choose but they are still compromised by their masters and still a long way from walking away from their enslavement. Those who believe they are being saved and going to the afterlife to be with their God, saviour, messiah, prophet, divine being, etc, continue slaving away all their lives in reality, oblivious to the chicanery of their slave masters.

When we fall into intellectual property, we have fallen from certainty, magnificence, peace, calm, joy, happiness, reality, do no harm, etc, into psychotic “states” of fantasy, illusion & delusion where belief, faith & associated opinions procured from unnatural attachments with intellectual property compel a MAN to perform the ultra destructive e-motions of TRAUMA, of labouring over temporary “rights” over land, food, water, shelter, life, reality, etc.

Behind money, commerce, economy, barter, insurance, mortgages, leases, rent, contracts, rules of law & statutes, etc, etc, is the doubt and uncertainty

over land, food, water and shelter, which is our real lives, who we really are, leading to distrust, fear, confusion, complacency, apathy, denial, arrogance, righteousness, ignorance, indifference, pity, misery, anger, rage, jealousy, coveting, loneliness, emptiness, weakness, directionlessness, etc, etc, all of which come from having intermeddlers, interceders and interlopers between us and land, us and food, us and water, us and shelter.....

We have accepted this domination because we have broken wills.

Links to other Love For Life insight articles & videos can be found here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

29th January 2021

Best to step outside the matrix because what goes on inside has nothing to do with your real life.

Be in their world but never of it.

If we have it all sorted out, we are in the matrix to inspire others to walk away from it in/as this life, never to look back.

Best not to be like Lots wife turning into a pillar of salt, which is what happens when one gets e-motionally/intellectually caught up in scripts/dreams not of their creation and gets sucked, seduced and tempted into performing the Satanic/Freemasonic rituals of their black-magic craftwork.

Why do you think a kid acting as Superman becomes paralysed and powerless when the kryptonite part of the script needs to now be performed???

The whole of the matrix/"The System" is this predetermined (engineered) fantorgasmic performance going on by willing actors/"persons", conscious or unconscious of what they are really doing, and the REAL extinction to life impact it has on them and others sucked into these lies, example Covid-19, believing the Satanic/Freemasonic inspired scripts/alphabets have power,

are truth, are reality.

The whole of government/politics, Donald Trump, Joe Biden, rule of law, religion, education, 9/11, disclosures, science, experts, media, Hollywood, social media, TV, radio, internet, pied pipers like David Icke & Max Igan, etc, etc, is this black-magic, righteousness of narcissism, in practice.

Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Harry Potter, Star Trek, Cinderella, Snow White, Humpty Dumpty, Jack & Jill, Little Red Riding Hood, Yellow Brick Road, Star Wars, Days Of Our Lives, Dallas, Money, Commerce, Banking, Insurance, Land Title Deeds, Licenses, Certificates/Birth-Certificates, Registrations, Passports, Credit Cards, Cheque Accounts, Tax File Numbers, Galaxies, Universes, Solar Systems, Gods, After Lives, etc, etc, including a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, compass & square are all predetermined scripts going on ONLY in-between the ears where all the make-beLIEve emotions are being imagined (intellectualised) as being real and true, that's until one actually wakes up from these SPELLS of fantasy, illusion and delusion and completely walks away from entertaining these lies (scripts) between the ears anymore.

Links to other Love For Life insight articles & videos can be found here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224768473027249>

25th January 2021

Kindom is just an attitude that changes the environment. Kindom is a change from system attitudes that create horrific environments. Kindom is not a destination, a journey to Kindom. Either we already are being/living Kindom or we are not. If we go searching for freedom, truth, love, peace, abundance, consciousness, etc, it clearly shows that we have already given up freedom, life, truth, joy, peace, consciousness, etc, and these fantorgasmic voids of nothing real/living there (freedom, truth, peace, calm, joy, abundance, consciousness, etc) will never be satiated = no different to a drug addict needing the next fix, the next fix, the next fix. All man-made emotions are these destructive patterns of narcissism (righteousness) in

practice. It is always what we do and NEVER what they do.

Imagining consciousness is NOT consciousness. For example, the thought of God is NOT God. The thought of God is an idea/picture/definition about a God explained, instructed, educated, inculcated, indoctrinated, suggested, explained (brainwashing) by another MAN now inside one's head imagining God being God. This is NOT God because the real Creator is a living creator we experience as the magnificence of life. The thought of God is just a voice/imprint/intention of another MAN being recalled by the one imagining it is God. From here it gets really sick, nasty, malevolent, etc. The thought/idea of freedom explained to you is not your freedom. Same with truth, joy, happiness, peace, calm, life, etc, etc.

What you imagine being truth is already what you have given up and are no longer being/living that. :)

The System is a man-made malevolent dream intended to cause MAN to give up the magnificence of life and fall into the mediocrity of anti-life, believing the scarcity of magnificence is the magnificence of life they are living and being part of. Talk about being delusional, weak and apathetic.

Links to other Love For Life insight articles & videos can be found here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224718593700297>

27th January 2021

Our great ancestors were in paradise (so to speak), they had it all and so much more, and yet they fell from this magnificent kindom, and ever since, all their descendants have never returned.

Across the generations and in spite of all the billions of mothers and fathers labour of love for their family's, communities, tribes, villages and nature, their feel love, feel God and good hearted sentiments, actions and claims of do no harm, including all the great teachers, prophets, messiahs, saviours, holy books, philosophies, wisdom, inventions, technologies, great feats of

engineering, and all the celebrations for the progress of their civilisation that have come and gone, they never returned to the magnificence of paradise.

You would think by now, passed down through the generations such Love For Life would have us all living in paradise today but that ain't the case because everyone is still living amongst scarcity, mediocrity and immense harm-doing to all of life.

Having a good heart and working with the good heart to re-create magnificent food forests, families, friends, tribes, villages and communities, IS STILL NOT ENOUGH FOR MAN TO RETURN TO PARADISE.

There is something still deeply rotten hanging around that most brothers and sisters across earth are unwilling to look at, investigate, and let go of so the magnificence of paradise can finally return for everyone here and now in/as this life.

The 1st draft/edition of the free Love For Life ebook being released shortly covers the big picture of MAN'S current fallen "state" and the remedy to it.

Notification and where the ebook can be downloaded will be posted in the Love For Life mailing list: <https://www.freelists.org/list/loveforlifegrouplist> - try different browsers, Opera, Firefox, Edge, etc, if Chrome or IE are blocking the registration process.

Arthur Cristian
0418 203204
action@loveforlife.com.au
<http://loveforlife.com.au>
<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>
<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224743987375123>

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

31st January 2021

Narcissism IS Extinction, Death & Soullessness

Arthur Cristian

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224790004445521>

Narcissism will never be reality regardless of how definitions, scripts, words, alphabets, costumes, titles, intentions, staged-acts, etc, are applied & performed.

Reflections are always an illusion, are fantasy and will always be a delusion.

Narcissism IS Extinction, death & soullessness.

Narcissism is the domination of another MAN controlling the vessel of the narcissist through intention.

It means the real life of the victim, the narcissist, was given up to be replaced by the search for what was given up, hence soullessness.

"The System" already is DEATH to MAN and the definitions derived from education, instruction, suggestion, inculcation, brainwashing, indoctrination, etc, is the application of death to MAN in practice.

Every MAN (men, women, children) searching for love, marriage, security, certainty, freedom, truth, consciousness, life, reality, direction, partnership, friendship, peace, calm, joy, happiness, abundance, etc, has already given up what was naturally built into them when "first" appearing in the womb, only to be completely lost as the DEAD, the DRONES, the slaves, the robots, the narcissists of civilised life, "The System".

"The System" consists ONLY of narcissists in the vortex of the ritual of DEATH TO MAN.

Narcissism is the rooster with its head chopped off running around the yard until all its real life has been spent.

Narcissism (DEATH) in practice is the reflection of money, commerce, banking, insurance, barter, leases, mortgages, rent, commercial rules of law, government, statutes, bills, invoices, statements, commercial values, contracts, bonds, religions, philosophies, holy books, Gods, gurus, channelling, engineering, technology, printing press, industrial revolution, science, motorised transport, concrete, plastic, steel, bitumen, electronics, shopping centers, highways, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, suburbs, cities, countries, races, cultures, creeds, titles, standings, ethnicity, commercial measurements, judgements, comparisons, time, space, distance, weight, quantity, dimensions, levels, planes, alphabet history, occults and occultic mysteries, esoterics, etc, etc, etc, that the narcissist was led to believe is reality, is truth, and is their real life and it is here and now in “The System” where they commit eternal spiritual suicide = SOULLESSNESS.

The narcissist never created a real life, an undefined soul (dream of MANS unique original life).

Conscious or not, everyone on the journey towards freedom, certainty, security, love, truth, consciousness, etc, etc, HAS ALREADY DECIDED TO GIVE UP THEIR REAL LIFE AND DIE - they fell into another MANS dreamworld (“The System”) to be used used and abused as slaves being raped, pillaged and plundered of their fruits of labour (life energy) in service to another MAN who rules them between the ears.

The follow through of the fantasies (DEFINITIONS) the drones believed is reality continues after the vessel is deceased. What remains are the reflections the narcissist fell into, the apparitions of pure fantasy, illusion and delusion they illuminated as they worshipped their civilised lives.

All children (of MAN) were meant to be raised by nature, MAN’S TRUE NATURE, CONSCIOUSNESS, ETERNAL-LIFE with no one inside their heads defining reality to them..... EVER.

All thoughts are dreams and all definitions are dreams created by another MAN with intention to influence the life of another MAN. This effect/intention

is soullessness if the targeted subject accepts the offer/definition and therefore believes in it, has faith in it, and adopts associated opinions with the definitions.

It is always about power and control over MANS vessel in any way possible ---> whatever bullshit these Freemasons/ocCULTists can muster up is there to deceive MAN and with intention, harvest MANS life energy as their willing slaves, drones and robots compelled to perform according to the dictates of the programming (intentions = alphabet languages) encoded into every narcissist.

Aliens, UFO'S demons, fallen angels, reptilian shapeshifters, "greys", otherworldly whatever including higher beings, Gods, Messiahs, Saviours, Prophets, Corona Virus, 9/11, Global Warming, Overpopulation, "End-Times", "Prophecies (self-fulfilling prophecies), inflations, recessions, depressions, evolution, darwinism, big-bang, etc, etc, etc, are REFLECTIONS embodying the true intentions of their makers. For most, the intentions hidden by many distractions are in plain sight, thanks to non-full-disclosure.

Narcissism is death to MAN'S eternal life - death being the program of another MAN'S intention now completely controlling the vessel of another MAN'S life.

We appear alive amongst the magnificence of a very big, undefined picture (dream of life), only to be raised in "The System", that is no bigger than a tiny matchbox (the matrix) - the size is smaller than a pinhead.

We are conditioned to believe our real lives exist inside this tiny matchbox, all-the-while imagining we are "tiny" (insignificant) aspects of a massive multi-universe of galaxies, dimensions, levels, plains, solar systems and divine, majestic powers we're not able to be in control of.

It is here in the delusions of our defined imaginings where we remain trapped inside the tiny details of the minuscule matchbox (the devil is in the tiny details appearing between the ears), being entertained and distracted by all the fantasies the tiny matchbox has to offer.

From the magnificence of undefined dreams of life we are still GIANTS, but

we have fallen and fallen and fallen..... inside the tiny matchbox we still hold in our giant hands.

Even with the undefined magnificence of a much bigger picture/dream of life still naturally appearing all around us in plain sight, we persist in misusing the giant power of our free-will to remain insignificant nothings subsisting inside the pinhead size of a matchbox performing as subservient slaves.

In a very deep sleep of eternal death, if we do not wake up, the giants we all are remain forgotten.

Just how pathetic, weak, complacent and miserable have we become???

Read “The Good Hearted Sentiments Behind Kindness Credits”:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224770792605237>

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

2nd February 2021

The Deadly Narcissism Of Manufactured Lives

Arthur Cristian

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224805969604640>

Raised in “The System” as an addict dependent on all its prosthetics, brothers & sisters perform life-times as the cancer of extinction spreading without restriction.

They all need “The System” with its production line operating so that multi-millions of children each year are kidnapped from MANS true nature and placed on the conveyor belt running through factory-planet-earth and finally coming out the other end as the narcissists of processed hue-man machines, drones, robots and slaves (blue collars, white collars, labourers, etc) turning the wheels of “The System” as its cogs so that all unconscious,

robotic, SPOONFED consumers (narcissists) of “The System” can have their deadly fix after fix after fix after fix..... of unnatural energy, technology, telecommunication, engineering, constructions, motorised transport, media, entertainment, diets, defined-lifestyles, etc, all of it being the extinction of life (nature - MANS true nature) spreading without resistance.

Wanting all the good bits of “The System” will always bring all the bad (extinction/death) with it. The good and the bad will always come together.

The ONLY way to stop extinction (the dark ages) spreading is to completely withdraw from supporting “The System” of doing harm so the factory grinds to a halt and becomes derelict while we use its scraps to aid in recreating (co-creating) magnificent do no harm lives living amongst the massive food forests of our true nature (consciousness).

To want just one tiny part of “The System” is to bring all of it into your lives, destruction, harm and all.

Harm to life/reality is extinction/death spreading.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

14th February 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224912932558647> Link contains photos

The only thing that can be manipulated is MAN.

Everything to MANS experience is created by MAN effecting/affecting MAN.

When they perform weather modifications it is ONLY MAN (men, women, children) being modified by MAN.

MAN is always at the effect of MAN’S intentions.

The weather is always being created by (is in the image of) MAN).

We (MAN) are the only ones here.

When we experience Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Superman, Yellow Daffodil, Everest, UFO'S, Aliens, Galaxies, Universes, Gods, Fallen Angels, Governmente, Rule Of Law, Religion, Holy Books, Alice In Wonderland, Cinderella, Harry Potter, Quantum Physics, Science, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, Covid 19, Terrorism, Fear, Failure, Success, First, Last, Rich, Poor, Haves, Have Nots, Economy, Commerce, Insurance, Money, Banking, Constitution, Elections, Democracy, Freedom, Peace, Joy, Life, etc, etc, IT IS MAN ACTING AS Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, etc, etc.

MAN is always re-presenting whatever has been defined to MAN.

To bring forward aliens, UFO's, ancient civilizations, Super Soldiers, Mars, Moon, history, Alice In Wonderland, Dorothy Down The Yellow Brick Road, etc, etc, is to ONLY bring forward a MAN acting as the above, this includes ALL storytelling and all experiences derived from all the scripts used to define whatever MAN is experiencing.

We (MAN) are the only ones here.

There is no one else here.... EVER... past, present, future.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

15th February 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224922533958676>

it spiritual suicide (eternal death), thanks to the misuse of free will that is

MANS absolute power (gift of life).

What we dream is what we think/feel and our dreams are the pavers we lay down before us to walk upon.

The pavers of pure fantasy, illusion and delusion are fatal to all who do it. There is no turning back, no recovery, for those who die as ghosts.

MAN has the gift of life to ballon the substance of a vessel of life and our children raised in these vessels of life will naturally create and nurture the substance of eternal life, the undefined soul, if they are raised by the life of nature that inspires the creation of their real lives.

However, when they are raised in “The System”, all they have are the images of pure fantasy containing the voice of another MAN’S intention to be the real-life of our children.

The unnatural images illuminated and projected into the life of our children will form the (holy) ghost, but only if they believe the voice (intentions) of another MAN and its images is who they really are.

Then, they will spend a whole (wasted) life nurturing a ghost (“person”/strawman in/at law) they still imagine is who they really are, and if they don’t really wake up to what they are doing, they will die without the substance of life to continue on with the eternal substance of life.

Defining life to children is the blatant act of being complicit in the MURDER of MAN and this intention IS A CRIME.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

18th February 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224945144763932> Link

contains photos

Without another MAN receiving it, a word has no purpose, is as nothing, is pointless.

A MAN alone amongst nature, with no other MAN around, will have no interest or need to dream of a word to communicate with nature because the senses of nature/MAN are already doing that powerfully & naturally.

A word requires all the system production behind it to expand on the unnatural invention, education and recording of a MAN'S intentions so that others can be educated into the meaning (intention) of the word and communicate that.

Basically, nothing of nature will respond to the invented meaning behind the sound and image of the invented word, the definition. It will always fall on deaf ears = Martian Talk and Gobbledygook.

Why would you have to learn to breathe, drink, eat, walk or run when you are already doing all that?

It is clearly obvious that the word is the intention of a MAN to get inside the life of another MAN and influence that MAN = "Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities".

In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was With God And The Word Is God.

Genesis (in the beginning) is all about the hatching of a MAN'S "dream/thought/mind control" (INTENTION) to have power and control over another MAN, to have another MAN be in the image of the word (INTENTION) dreamt by the creator, a MAN = God, the supreme power/ruler over the life of another MAN who accepted such authority, which can only happen through inculcation, and from there, belief, faith & associated opinion in the (meaning) of the word.

An ACT Supreme Court judge said to Fiona " MAN is the highest power but MAN subjugates himself under the law to have order".

The judge clearly implied that EVERYTHING of the law is VOLUNTARY = tax, voting, statute rulings, vaccination, etc, and as the Law is ONLY the WORD (INTENTION) OF GOD/ANOTHER MAN, we are only dealing with the chicanery and deceptions of various brothers and sisters who have turned against other brothers and sisters through manipulation so they can place themselves above others with jurisdiction and authority over them, and therefore have administrative rights/writes/rites over their inculcated subordinates.

Rites = rituals as in the practice and craft of Black-Magic = Freemasonry/Satanism/ocCULTS (all one and the same).

It takes many years to inculcate a child through WORDS with the ONLY intention being to turn the child into an adult drone (narcissist) bonded deeply inside the ocCULTists hive-mind collective of narcissism, “The System” of WORDS.

The inculcation of the WORD forms narcissism in the subjects being educated by the WORD.

Everyone raised in “The System” of words is already a narcissist, lost deep in the reflections of words they were trained to illuminate and project.

This inculcation was done to every MAN raised in “The System” to form the fake identity of the “person”/strawman, the narcissist, now in and under/of their rule of law/WORDS.

A word is a thought, an image, a dream containing the intentions (information) of its maker, a MAN, and the words we illuminate are the pavers we lay down before us to walk upon in “The System” of fake identities we are trained to re-present, re-call-out through narcissism.

We are all appearing in the sacred womb of paradise and magnificence, but the womb has been desecrated through generations of malevolent intentions to corrupt the womb by inculcating women, EVE, to cause women to worry and be concerned about unnatural things of life derived from words to do with their children’s, survival, health, certainty, freedom, success, confidence, etc, all-the-while being manipulated by the words that resonate the dark-side of uncertainty, doubt, distrust, failure, insecurity, fears of/for

tomorrow, etc, which they nurture all-day, every day.

This is Narcissism in practice.

The magnificence of paradise is all around us but we remain completely lost and trapped in the reflections of narcissism where the dark side of chaos rules under the order of the ocCULTists/Freemasons/Satanists who engineered the chaos through WORDS of GOD, another MAN.

All boys and girls are raised and nurtured by the fantorgasmic dark side of money, commerce, banking, e-conomy, insurance, mortgages, leases, rents, medicare, government handouts, contracts with private corporations, etc, etc, all under the RULE OF LAW (WORDS) OF ALMIGHTY GOD, a MAN with intention and determination to rule them all always.

The concerns over tomorrow's security, roof over the head, food on the table, success, happiness, freedom with options of choice provided by the WORD OF GOD with its many ministries including governmente becoming the middle-men/women, interlopers, interceders, intermeddlers between MAN and Land, MAN and Food, MAN and Water, MAN and Marriage, Birth & Death, MAN and Family, MAN and Tribe/Community/Village, etc.

All the basic natural tenets of life have been severely compromised by the narcissism derived from the word of God leading to homelessness, refugees on their motherland, poverty, destitution, malnutrition, injustice, sickness, disease, stress, mediocrity, scarcity, enmity, desolation, weakness, loneliness, emptiness, suicidal tendencies, etc, etc, and all other destructive e-motions leading finally to EXTINCTION, the self-fulfilling end times of the word of God.

The RULE OF LAW (WORDS) is what allows chaos to continue running amok amongst us all, generation after generation.....

Through vessels of paradise and magnificence, we are kidnapped from paradise to be inculcated into the reflections of Narcissism where the dark-side plays out amongst what now remains of the magnificence of our now forgotten paradise lives.

NARCISSISM is being under the influence of the word that turns us into

drones completely lost in the reflections of the ocCULTists hive-mind collective, “The System” of words that formed this malevolent matrix of chaos where Freemasons bring their order/administrative rights and jurisdiction over all drones/citizens/wards-of-their-“state”, a mental asylum.

In spite of all the provocation, fear-porn/pandemics, intimidation, manipulation, etc, to coerce and force everyone to accept Covid-19 mRNA vaccinations, it only happens under the WORD, under the words of another MAN, in the matrix of man-made WORDS where all, on all sides, are lost in WORDS, using, abusing, raping, pillaging and plundering each other in a fake dream world of chaos, the mental asylum of narcissists, where everyone must accept the Freemasons order, the needle, a WORD.

Why do you want to live under the WORD of GOD and be ruled by psychopaths and sociopaths????

Why are you the volunteer of MANS extinction?

Arthur Cristian

18th February 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224945144763932>

Arthur Cristian

16th February 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224933006260477>

I Am That I Am is the common English translation taken from the Hebrew phrase אֶהְיֶה אֲשֶׁר אֶהְיֶה, 'ehyeh 'ăšer 'ehyeh ([ʔeh'je ʔa'ʃer ʔeh'je])

Considering that it was ocCULTists who wrote ALL holy books including the bible, to our way of thinking..... I Am is a MAN with the intention of defining another MAN to be in the defined image of I Am, the MAN = I Am That I Am = Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities.

God means authority = author of rites/rites/writes as in copy-right (the right to copy) God's/MANS image.

When we define reality/life to another, conscious or not, we are using our intention to force another MAN to be in our image -----> what we believe is right, the right point of view, the right version of reality = righteousness, etc = I Am That I Am = we are now in the image of God/another-MAN.

I Am That I Am is the programming of Transhumanism. I Am That I Am is the defined MAN, a robot-slave, under the controlling influence of another MAN. The I Am That I Am is a drone trapped in the hive-mind of I Am's collective, "The System", the world, the pseudo-science fiction dream world of God's creation, the all-mighty power of I Am (in the image of I Am), the programming and brainwashing of the drone, ruled by God/another MAN.

The above was in reference to watching this video today: "What You Need to Know about Transhumanism" <https://youtu.be/x3ljzrU1hWo?t=414>

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

19th February 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224952363904406> Link contains photos

Raised in "The System", the ocCULTic ritual of narcissism being constantly called out has the narcissist trapped inside the illuminations of this now fully enclosed matrix, "The System", and therefore by default and proxy, they are reliant on their narcissism to make sense of an illuminated world of narcissism, becoming the questions of fantasy set amongst and against a make-believe world of fantasy, illusion & delusion.

A fantasy will never lead anyone away from fantasy, it will only keep them lost in fantasy with no way out of the lies of an illuminated dream world of fantasy.

Generations trapped in the illuminations of narcissism have been asking questions and no answer has ever come forth where narcissists can finally step away from fantasy because their narcissism keeps them trapped in their narcissism, all the while believing the reflections they illuminate, the WORDS, is outside of narcissism, both theirs and others of their particular narcissistic cult, "The System" of ocCULTS.

An undefined child raised by nature is contemplating on creation while being inspired by nature's vast, undefined, kaleidoscopic array of sensorama, and is already naturally contributing to creation, the Living Dream Of MAN'S Life, and adding to and expanding the co----->creation of MAN'S living (live in the) dream the child already is and doing.

A dream is a thought that is an image of information (intention) embodied in a domain MAN instils with their love for life.

When we say we love someone, we are saying that we love the dreams of the MAN we love, but in most cases, this is not true because those who love another do not really love the original domain they have cojoined in co-creation (marriage/partnership) with.

They love the money, the look, the sex, the security, the entertainment, the status, prestige, etc, but this is not really loving the MAN -----> they really do not know (sense) the real-life (domain) of the MAN they bonded with.

From here and through narcissism that brings all the destructive e-motions, those who claim to really love the domain of the MAN they claim they love, now bring in all of the dark side they still nurture into the domain (the life) of the MAN they say they love, which completely corrupts the original purity and sincerity (intention) of the MAN'S living dream of life.

This forces the vessel (life) of the original MAN's domain to labour and labour and labour (PROCESSING THROUGH INTENTION), often with aid from ancestors, to remove all the alien impurity and insincerity from their domain (THEIR REAL LIFE), and if they don't, they have already been seduced into accepting the dark-side with its lies, corruption, distortion, fantasy, illusion, delusion, chaos, righteousness, worries, concerns, anxiety, stress, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, coming from the deeply

confused and brainwashed partner, thus altering and completely disfiguring the original domain (purpose/intention) of the MAN'S REAL LIFE they say they love.

This is the true horror of what narcissism will do to another they say they love. Narcissism produces CONTROL FREAKS determined to recreate a domain they have invaded and stolen and bring the domain into their likeness/image.

Everything of "The System" to do with partnerships, marriages, contracts, etc, is this control freak agenda in practice and is EXTINCTION to the original domain of MANS living dream of life.

Everyone raised in "The System" has already turned against the intentions of the original creator (MAN) of life, nature, earth, reality, and they are all participating in the desecration of this natural domain (nature) in every way imaginable.

They do this because they really do not love the original MAN who created the dream of life, including all ancestors who nurtured the sacredness of this magnificent domain (nature).

They do not know/sense the MAN'S true intentions encoded/embodied in every sensory life-form, inanimate or not. The original MAN is a complete stranger to them and yet they say they love the natural (original) domain gifted freely to all of them.

Through narcissism, they are all on a crusade to completely destroy reality, and they have all turned against the original blueprint (purpose) for all living things.

Their quest is in service to an alien domain, a deeply twisted man-made version of anti-life (anti-christ).

Narcissists all act as consumers (destroyers of original life-forms) and through murder, they use dead-life to artificially manufacture and nurture a pseudo-science-fiction-dream-world, that is a domain containing hostility, enmity, hatred, etc, against the original MAN'S domain, that is nature, earth, reality, celestial bodies, etc.

And then there are those few who really love the original dream of life and labour, labour, labour, to save the perishing tribes, villages, communities, forests, mountains, creatures, oceans, air, water, sky, etc, etc, all living in the natural ways that nurture the sacredness of everything of this natural domain.

Children raised amongst slavery, brainwashing, war, chaos, disease, sickness, weakness, hopelessness powerlessness, manipulation, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, lies, uncertainty, doubt, distrust, fear, incarceration, murder, vaccination, 101,000 poisons, toxins and chemicals circulating in the air, water, soil, food, etc, are asking many questions but they are all trapped inside this narcissistic dream-world with no real answers to get them out of there in/as this life.

For an undefined child raised by nature, there is no duality (narcissism) going on and therefore the reflections of narcissism don't appear in the child's existence (so to speak) -----> no questions.

It is only in MAN'S fallen state, the fantorgasmic split from reality, the defined reflections of narcissism one is illuminating and constantly falling into this suspended psycho state of illusion and delusion, where questions about anything appear amongst the dead, the unconscious, the deep asleep who are completely lost to reality/truth.

An undefined child is too busy being life and expanding the creation of its life -----> living (live in) the dream (domain) of its natural co-creation.

Since when does a tree ask a question? Or for that matter, since when does nature ask a question?

Why would an undefined child ask a question when it already lives as the answer (so to speak) on behalf of all undefined life.

Only in the mental asylum of narcissism will questions appear amongst its inmates wondering what is going on, etc.

The above was in response to this comment posted below.....

Naj Elnasser wrote

You're an excellent writer Arthur Cristian. I'd like to share something with you I had written last year that is on a similar vein with your reflections. More on that shortly.

Since the present is all there ever will be, and it is whatever the story (full of idea-words) says it is with varying levels of emotional coherence (contralateral reciprocation) in correlation to logical validity the question of all questions becomes what is a question?

Is it word about word about word in wonder of what the word is?

A form of tautological or circular insanity?

All questions—which consist of
"Who" is the is,

"What" is the is,

"Why" is the is,

"When" is the is,

"Where" is the is,

"How" is the is

seem to be emotional content about something or in other words the aboutness of what the thing is, which from the looks of it is a kind of obsessional neurosis.

And just like how the ego (self-defense mechanism) is obsessed with the self, the idea that the present is obsessed with itself whereby words realize in clarification of what it is becomes symptomatic of pneumatic possession, the word of God and the divine nod—and from an absolute logical coherence POV is pathological and a contradiction.

It's as if the present is stuck and squirming between the worlds of that-ness and what-about-ness, namely word-symbol as an object of power.

Therefore, the only answer to what a question is or the oomph with which words realize in clarification of the present seems to be due to the emotions reaction formation and manic defense (emotions and impulses which are anxiety-producing or perceived to be unacceptable are mastered by exaggeration of the directly opposing tendency OR to distract the conscious mind either with a flurry of activity or with the opposite thoughts or feelings).

The manic defense tends to downplay the power of the object, to disdain it, while at the same time maintaining maximum control over objects. Manic defenses are typified by three feelings, namely control, triumph, contempt.

No wonder humans feel 95% of the anxiety that animals feel for 5% of their day.

Jeff Guttenplan wrote

Hey Arthur.. is the moon a result/side effect of the system? A barometer of our nurturing of this Masonic overlay forced on us?

Arthur Cristian
@ Jeff Guttenplan

The intention for narcissism and those empowering its fantorgasmic reflections became the illumination of the moon. A fantasy believed to be reality is the moons reflection (lies) of sunlight (truth) ensconced in the unconsciousness of the artificial dreamworld superimposed over the natural dream of life that is the domain of MAN'S true nature/consciousness.

The unconsciousness of the artificial dream-world being illuminated is "The System", a lie, and it is being illuminated because believers worship the lie as being their truth. They are in love with the lie, hence doing their tango

with narcissism.

Arthur

18th February 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224945617655754>

Naj posted his comment/question in this Facebook thread

Arthur Cristian

18th February 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224945144763932>

Without another MAN receiving it, a word has no purpose, is as nothing, is pointless.

A MAN alone amongst nature, with no other MAN around, will have no interest or need to dream of a word to communicate with nature because the senses of nature/MAN are already doing that powerfully & naturally.

A word requires all the system production behind it to expand on the unnatural invention, education and recording of a MAN'S intentions so that others can be educated into the meaning (intention) of the word and communicate that.

Basically, nothing of nature will respond to the invented meaning behind the sound and image of the invented word, the definition. It will always fall on deaf ears = Martian Talk and Gobbledygook.

Why would you have to learn to breathe, drink, eat, walk or run when you are already doing all that?

It is clearly obvious that the word is the intention of a MAN to get inside the life of another MAN and influence that MAN = "Definitions Form The

Fantasies Of Perceived Realities”.

In The Beginning Was The Word And The Word Was With God And The Word Is God.

Genesis (in the beginning) is all about the hatching of a MAN'S “dream/thought/mind control” (INTENTION) to have power and control over another MAN, to have another MAN be in the image of the word (INTENTION) dreamt by the creator, a MAN = God, the supreme power/ruler over the life of another MAN who accepted such authority, which can only happen through inculcation, and from there, belief, faith & associated opinion in the (meaning) of the word.

An ACT Supreme Court judge said to Fiona “ MAN is the highest power but MAN subjugates himself under the law to have order”.

The judge clearly implied that EVERYTHING of the law is VOLUNTARY = tax, voting, statute rulings, vaccination, etc, and as the Law is ONLY the WORD (INTENTION) OF GOD/ANOTHER MAN, we are only dealing with the chicanery and deceptions of various brothers and sisters who have turned against other brothers and sisters through manipulation so they can place themselves above others with jurisdiction and authority over them, and therefore have administrative rights/writes/rites over their inculcated subordinates.

Rites = rituals as in the practice and craft of Black-Magic = Freemasonry/Satanism/ocCULTS (all one and the same).

It takes many years to inculcate a child through WORDS with the ONLY intention being to turn the child into an adult drone (narcissist) bonded deeply inside the ocCULTists hive-mind collective of narcissism, “The System” of WORDS.

The inculcation of the WORD forms narcissism in the subjects being educated by the WORD.

Everyone raised in “The System” of words is already a narcissist, lost deep in the reflections of words they were trained to illuminate and project.

This inculcation was done to every MAN raised in “The System” to form the fake identity of the “person”/strawman, the narcissist, now in and under/of their rule of law/WORDS.

A word is a thought, an image, a dream containing the intentions (information) of its maker, a MAN, and the words we illuminate are the pavers we lay down before us to walk upon in “The System” of fake identities we are trained to re-present, re-call-out through narcissism.

We are all appearing in the sacred womb of paradise and magnificence, but the womb has been desecrated through generations of malevolent intentions to corrupt the womb by inculcating women, EVE, to cause women to worry and be concerned about unnatural things of life derived from words to do with their children’s, survival, health, certainty, freedom, success, confidence, etc, all-the-while being manipulated by the words that resonate the dark-side of uncertainty, doubt, distrust, failure, insecurity, fears of/for tomorrow, etc, which they nurture all-day, every day.

This is Narcissism in practice.

The magnificence of paradise is all around us but we remain completely lost and trapped in the reflections of narcissism where the dark side of chaos rules under the order of the ocCULTists/Freemasons/Satanists who engineered the chaos through WORDS of GOD, another MAN.

All boys and girls are raised and nurtured by the fantorgasmic dark side of money, commerce, banking, e-conomy, insurance, mortgages, leases, rents, medicare, government handouts, contracts with private corporations, etc, etc, all under the RULE OF LAW (WORDS) OF ALMIGHTY GOD, a MAN with intention and determination to rule them all always.

The concerns over tomorrow’s security, roof over the head, food on the table, success, happiness, freedom with options of choice provided by the WORD OF GOD with its many ministries including governmente becoming the middle-men/women, interlopers, interceders, intermeddlers between MAN and Land, MAN and Food, MAN and Water, MAN and Marriage, Birth & Death, MAN and Family, MAN and Tribe/Community/Village, etc.

All the basic natural tenets of life have been severely compromised by the

narcissism derived from the word of God leading to homelessness, refugees on their motherland, poverty, destitution, malnutrition, injustice, sickness, disease, stress, mediocrity, scarcity, enmity, desolation, weakness, loneliness, emptiness, suicidal tendencies, etc, etc, and all other destructive e-motions leading finally to EXTINCTION, the self-fulfilling end times of the word of God.

The RULE OF LAW (WORDS) is what allows chaos to continue running amok amongst us all, generation after generation.....

Through vessels of paradise and magnificence, we are kidnapped from paradise to be inculcated into the reflections of Narcissism where the dark-side plays out amongst what now remains of the magnificence of our now forgotten paradise lives.

NARCISSISM is being under the influence of the word that turns us into drones completely lost in the reflections of the ocCULTists hive-mind collective, "The System" of words that formed this malevolent matrix of chaos where Freemasons bring their order/administrative rights and jurisdiction over all drones/citizens/wards-of-their-"state", a mental asylum.

In spite of all the provocation, fear-porn/pandemics, intimidation, manipulation, etc, to coerce and force everyone to accept Covid-19 mRNA vaccinations, it only happens under the WORD, under the words of another MAN, in the matrix of man-made WORDS where all, on all sides, are lost in WORDS, using, abusing, raping, pillaging and plundering each other in a fake dream world of chaos, the mental asylum of narcissists, where everyone must accept the Freemasons order, the needle, a WORD.

Why do you want to live under the WORD of GOD and be ruled by psychopaths and sociopaths?????

Why are you the volunteer of MANS extinction?

Arthur Cristian

18th February 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224945144763932>

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

20th February 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224960607590493> Link contains photos

Whenever a MAN (men, women, children) covets another MAN, be it land, partner, family, water, food, etc, it is the inculcation that forms Narcissism where the harm doers are following the defined scripts they are reflecting as narcissism which disconnects their natural ability to sense the life and purpose of other living things all around them.

Instead of MAN'S radar showing the blimps of reality directly and sensing the purpose of everything real/natural, they illuminate and project blimps on their radar derived from the scripts of inculcation they now believe is reality, truth and they act out (set into motion) the scripts/storytelling accordingly.

The inculcation is basically the voice and image of another MAN inside their heads, with intention, telling them how to think, feel, act, believe, understand (under the standing), etc.

It does not matter how many drones fall into line across the generations of MAN'S fall into narcissism = Ancient His-Story/Her-Story (history), to follow the definitions of their particular script (CULT) = race, ethnicity, gender, culture, status, standing, nationality, etc, or how many men, women, and children used intention to get inside the heads of others to define their perceptions of reality.

The point is, all these voices and images compartmentalise through a pyramid-shaped hierarchy with one final voice at the top coming from the head of these satanic orders (cults), societies, brotherhoods, sisterhoods, etc, cojoining all brotherhoods & sisterhoods (cults) into one international

cabal (cult) of black magic witches and warlocks practicing the craft of conning MAN into accepting the reflections of their definitions as the reality of their lives.

So it is very easy to step back and see (SENSE) the most simple, idiot-friendly BIG-PICTURE of what is really going on with, in and of “The System” of narcissism.

One way or another, ALL definitions come from this ocCULTic/Freemasonic/Satanic craft and practice in black magic = narcissism = DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF PERCEIVED REALITIES.

Chaos ends when we finally step away from all the reflections of narcissism going on between our ears.

True peace, calm, freedom, joy, abundance do no harm, etc, shines brilliantly when we are no longer being mesmerised, discombobulated, confused, and distracted by the alphabet voices (and other weird tongues) controlling our focus and we no longer have any allegiance to the cults of scripts where all claims of “ownership” over land, food, water, shelter, men, women, children, race, status, ethnicity, gender, culture, creed, titles, standing, etc, are being set off against each other, leading to chaos, invasion, war, decimation, slavery, destruction, and harm-doing in 101,000 ways.

Narcissism is the self-obsession that has us ignore the cataclysmic harm we are all responsible for as we surrender to the “what’s in it for me?” and the needs, wants, and desires put into our heads by the ocCULTic programming, regardless of their malevolent effect on life.

The above was Arthur’s reply to this comment from Sanitised.....

I beg to differ.

Sanitised had replied “I beg to differ” after reading Arthur’s comment to sanitised.....

The people of the European villages that burned witches at the stake were mostly killing occultists involved in remotely projecting images/voices in their victim's heads, leading to the psychosis of narcissism and the extreme dangers to others of the village who got in the way of these drones under the complete control of these black-magic-witches/warlocks/etc.

Sanitised 2 wrote

Thanks for the reply Arthur Cristian. Correct me if wrong but doesn't narcissism date back, not only all the way to our Paleolithic ancestors, but to the Neolithic to the first civilization the blueprint of whom (7,000BC) we live to this day, namely the Sumerians?

Sanitised 2 replied to Arthur after reading Arthur's comment to Sanitised 2

Raised in "The System", the satanic ritual of narcissism being constantly called out has the narcissist trapped inside the illuminations of this now fully enclosed matrix, "The System", and therefore by default and proxy, they are reliant on their narcissism to make sense of an illuminated world of narcissism, becoming the questions of fantasy set amongst and against a make-believe world of fantasy, illusion & delusion.

A fantasy will never lead anyone away from fantasy, it will only keep them lost in fantasy with no way out of the lies of an illuminated dream world of fantasy.

Generations trapped in the illuminations of narcissism have been asking questions and no answer has ever come forth where narcissists can finally step away from fantasy because their narcissism keeps them trapped in their narcissism, all the while believing the reflections they illuminate, the WORDS, is outside of narcissism, both theirs and others of their particular narcissistic cult, "The System" of occults.

An undefined child raised by nature is contemplating on creation while being inspired by nature's vast, undefined, kaleidoscopic array of sensorama, and is already naturally contributing to creation, the Living Dream Of MAN'S Life,

and adding to and expanding the co----->creation of MAN'S living (live in the) dream the child already is and doing.

A dream is a thought that is an image of information (intention) embodied in a domain MAN instils with their love for life.

When we say we love someone, we are saying that we love the dreams of the MAN we love, but in most cases, this is not true because those who love another do not really love the original domain they have cojoined in co-creation (marriage/partnership) with.

They love the money, the look, the sex, the security, the entertainment, the status, prestige, etc, but this is not really loving the MAN -----> they really do not know (sense) the real-life (domain) of the MAN they bonded with.

From here and through narcissism that brings all the destructive e-motions, those who claim to really love the domain of the MAN they claim they love, now bring in all of the dark side they still nurture into the domain (the life) of the MAN they say they love, which completely corrupts the original purity and sincerity (intention) of the MAN'S living dream of life.

This forces the vessel (life) of the original MAN's domain to labour and labour and labour (PROCESSING THROUGH INTENTION), often with aid from ancestors, to remove all the alien impurity and insincerity from their domain (THEIR REAL LIFE), and if they don't, they have already been seduced into accepting the dark-side with its lies, corruption, distortion, fantasy, illusion, delusion, chaos, righteousness, worries, concerns, anxiety, stress, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, coming from the deeply confused and brainwashed partner, thus altering and completely disfiguring the original domain (purpose/intention) of the MAN'S REAL LIFE they say they love.

This is the true horror of what narcissism will do to another they say they love. Narcissism produces CONTROL FREAKS determined to recreate a domain they have invaded and stolen and bring the domain into their likeness/image.

Everything of "The System" to do with partnerships, marriages, contracts, etc, is this control freak agenda in practice and is EXTINCTION to the

original domain of MANS living dream of life.

Everyone raised in “The System” has already turned against the intentions of the original creator (MAN) of life, nature, earth, reality, and they are all participating in the desecration of this natural domain (nature) in every way imaginable.

They do this because they really do not love the original MAN who created the dream of life, including all ancestors who nurtured the sacredness of this magnificent domain (nature).

They do not know/sense the MAN’S true intentions encoded/embodied in every sensory life-form, inanimate or not. The original MAN is a complete stranger to them and yet they say they love the natural (original) domain gifted freely to all of them.

Through narcissism, they are all on a crusade to completely destroy reality, and they have all turned against the original blueprint (purpose) for all living things.

Their quest is in service to an alien domain, a deeply twisted man-made version of anti-life (anti-christ).

Narcissists all act as consumers (destroyers of original life-forms) and through murder, they use dead-life to artificially manufacture and nurture a pseudo-science-fiction-dream-world, that is a domain containing hostility, enmity, hatred, etc, against the original MAN’S domain, that is nature, earth, reality, celestial bodies, etc.

And then there are those few who really love the original dream of life and labour, labour, labour, to save the perishing tribes, villages, communities, forests, mountains, creatures, oceans, air, water, sky, etc, etc, all living in the natural ways that nurture the sacredness of everything of this natural domain.

Children raised amongst slavery, brainwashing, war, chaos, disease, sickness, weakness, hopelessness powerlessness, manipulation, greed, selfishness, power and control trips, lies, uncertainty, doubt, distrust, fear, incarceration, murder, vaccination, 101,000 poisons, toxins and chemicals

circulating in the air, water, soil, food, etc, are asking many questions but they are all trapped inside this narcissistic dream-world with no real answers to get them out of there in/as this life.

For an undefined child raised by nature, there is no duality (narcissism) going on and therefore the reflections of narcissism don't appear in the child's existence (so to speak) -----> no questions.

It is only in MAN'S fallen state, the fantorgasmic split from reality, the defined reflections of narcissism one is illuminating and constantly falling into this suspended psycho state of illusion and delusion, where questions about anything appear amongst the dead, the unconscious, the deep asleep who are completely lost to reality/truth.

An undefined child is too busy being life and expanding the creation of its life -----> living (live in) the dream (domain) of its natural co-creation.

Since when does a tree ask a question? Or for that matter, since when does nature ask a question?

Why would an undefined child ask a question when it already lives as the answer (so to speak) on behalf of all undefined life.

Only in the mental asylum of narcissism will questions appear amongst its inmates wondering what is going on, etc.

Arthur replied to Sanitised 2 comment

"Correct me if wrong but doesn't Narcissism date back, not only all the way to our Paleolithic ancestors, but to the Neolithic to the first civilization the blueprint of whom (7,000BC) we live to this day, namely the Sumerians?"

Arthur

What you have written "Sanitised 2" IS NARCISSISM.

Were you there?

Do you know anyone who was there and can bring them forward so we can hear their experiences directly from their tongues?

Have you spoken directly with “Paleolithic” or “Neolithic” or “First Civilisation” or “7000BC” or “Sumerians” and not a MAN acting as (on behalf of) the above?????

If you are the only one coming forward with wagging tongue and wiggling fingers acting in 3rd party, re-presenting what can't come forward in 1st party, then this is clear evidence of Narcissism in practice.

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Nature Doesn't Count Credits
Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

21st February 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224967231436085>
Link contains photos

Have you spoken directly with “Universal Law Credits” and not a MAN acting as (on behalf of) “Universal Law Credits”?

If you or any other MAN are the only ones coming forward with wagging tongue and wiggling fingers acting in 3rd party, re-presenting what can't come forward in 1st party, “Universal Law Credits”, “Santa Claus”, “Easter Bunny”, “Tooth Fairy”, “Harry Potter”, “Star Wars”, “Star Trek”, “Money”, “Commerce”, “Banking”, “Insurance”, “Rule Of Law”, “Supreme Court”, “Governmente”, “Religion”, etc, then this is clear evidence of Narcissism (psychosis) in practice.

Fantasy will never fix matters of fantasy, only expand on fantasy which continues destroying reality, MAN, and MAN'S true nature/consciousness.

"The System" is built ONLY out of inculcating MAN (children, men, women) into images/scripts containing dreams bearing information made up by another MAN who is of the righteousness that they have the "right" idea, the best way forward, etc, for others to live by = A CULT of the ocCULTS, "The System".

Show me where "Universal Law Credits" is not a CULT, not of men and women inculcating others into being under the cult of "Universal Law Credits", which is under a MAN who dreamt it in belief (make-believe) of the greater good of others.

This is exactly how the Freemasonic hierarchy of its CULT, "The System" operates today. The heads behind this ocCULTic craft and practice all celebrate what is right and good for others because it is right and very good for them and their blatant imposition operates under their rule of law (words).

It is their rule of law that maintains the supreme power structure of their compartmentalised hierarchy where they gain all the benefits and privileges from the administrative rights handed over to them by all narcissists trapped in the reflections of their CULT invented by their founding father, the grand architect of Freemasonry = "The System".

This ocCULTic/Satanic/Freemasonic craft and practice is exactly the same imaginary pseudo-science-fiction dream-world, "The System", you are currently bonded to, through make-believe, here and now.

All you have done here and now is to paint the illusion of your current bleak-grey prison walls bright pink, believing (IMAGINING) you are now outside the prison of your present narcissism when you are not.

The prison walls are the mental asylum for the insane, the psychotic lost deep inside the reflections of their present narcissism (delusions of grandeur) as Wards of the "State", the "State" being both psycho and the land the insane stand on..... "State of NSW", "State of Victoria", "State of Queensland", etc, including land title deeds & parish lands, and collectively,

they are all under “The Crown” reflecting the “intellectual property” that formed their fantorgasmic narcissistic “state” inside and under this mental asylum overseeing all narcissists trapped inside it, “The System”.

You remain trapped inside a dream you never created, is not unique and original to you, hence soullessness, and you have to rent the intellectual property of “Universal Law CREDITS” that is no different to “Kindness CREDITS”, the reflections of your narcissism, all-the-while inculcating others too naive, gullible, weak, confused and deeply traumatised to resist going with another version of “The System” that you are promoting, a CULT, which will require administrative “rights” and the force of the rule of its law (words) over all narcissists, wards of the state of “Universal Law CREDITS”.

Since when has the sun peddled credits?

Or the air, water, creatures, mountains, valleys, forests, rivers, etc?????

Since when did nature count credits, be they kindness or not?

A credit means there is a debit = order to chaos.

Everything of nature/reality/earth is unique and original, never to be repeated. No leaf, grain of sand, drop of water, particle of air, feather, microbe or instant is the same as the next. We will never find the same leaf, etc, so how can they be compared and defined into a sameness model of credits, a CULT???

Why do you want to institutionalise, culturalise, politicalise, socialise, homogenise, pasteurise, etc, LIFE.

Isn't true freedom without doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, concerns, worries, judgments, commercial values, etc enough?

Why do we need to be concerned and have doubts and uncertainty over tomorrow..... food on the table, roof over our heads, not being ripped off and taken advantage of, happy healthy strong children, family, friends, tribe, community, and vibrant uncompromised nature all around?

To continue distrusting others all around you is to continue distrusting who

you really are and this distrust, fear, uncertainty, doubt, etc, binds us all into and under the rule of law overseeing Universal Law CREDITS, or any other version of “The System” the narcissists (psychopaths sociopaths) who doubt others come up with.

Just because these lunatics of the ocCULTS constantly manipulate and engineer events of CHAOS that keep everyone clinging to their ORDER (CULT), “The System”, does not mean that we cannot take the full-responsibility here and now to stop being manipulated by the atrocities these psychopaths dream up, even when the harm is done to us and our loved ones, and.....

Live as we breathe
Live as the sun shines
Live as nature produces abundance
Live truly free

Is this not good enough?

If we give up being manipulated by ocCULTists/Freemasons, even when they have done harm in our private lives, all the harm being done to all of us STOPS FOREVERMORE.

WE HAVE TO DESTROY THEIR ORDER TO STOP THEIR CHAOS REIGNING SUPREME OVER ALL OF US.

And the best way to peacefully do this is to completely unplug from “The System” to get rid of these middlemen/women, interlopers, interceders, intermeddlers, agents, bureaucrats, representatives, authorities, ministers, judges, politicians, priests, etc, etc, coming in between each of us and land, food, water, shelter, family, tribe, community, village etc, providing their ORDER to their engineered CHAOS -----> doubt, distrust, uncertainty, fear, etc, etc, coming in between MAN and MAN and in between land, food, water, shelter, etc, etc.

We call this true undefined freedom on land Kindom, surrounded by magnificent, massive food forest we live in or besides without owning anything because we already have it all and so much more as real custodians which has nothing to do with ownership.

When we are freed up from the burdens derived from uncertainty, distrust, fear, survival, doubt, etc, we surrender all of our waking life spent in “The System” to maintain order to the (survive in and amongst ongoing) chaos, we will direct all of our waking life into co-creating magnificent food forests EVERYWHERE SO THAT EVERYONE WINS AND THERE ARE NO LOSERS, no more haves and have nots, no more overpopulation, global warming, end times, the great reset, new “normals”, pandemic orchestrations, etc.

We end this chaos to stop clinging to their order.

Anyone for Kindom?

Note: Facebook is blocking this document so we broke up the link to force Fakebook to accept it (it has nothing to do with Corona Virus or mainstream govt whatever)

What One MAN Can Do To Restore Food Forests:

[https:// docdro.id / WDwiMtX](https://docdro.id/WDwiMtX)

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

1st March 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225025073362097>

Entwined In Righteous Narcissism
Arthur Cristian

1st March 2021

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225025073362097>

Email sent to sanitised 22nd February 2021

Hi Sanitised 😊

Overheard all the issues going on for you with (Sanitised) & (Sanitised) and now with (Sanitised) passing away.

Brief, fast, rough.....

The vessel of this MAN was sexually abused & penetrated repeatedly between ages 1.5 and 4.5.

Grew up with extreme rage, anger, screaming, fighting & violence going on between mum and dad until I was 14 - really bad stuff.

Mum often slept with a small steel axe under her pillow.

Parents often had bite marks, bruises and blood on their bodies. It was that bad. They were brutal to each other.

As a child of migrants, a wog, I was picked on at school regularly, taunted, laughed at, put down, etc, etc, until I was around 15. I learnt quickly to stand up for myself and though I never went looking for fights or to start fights, when needed, I fought and whoever I fought never wanted to fight me again because I would go ballistic and make a mess of them. Never lost a fight even though many fights were pulled apart. Many fights were with bigger guys, particularly when playing Rugby League at school. Used to get king hit, etc, but the culprits often left the game unconscious when I paid back.

Worked intensely in my parents shop from 6 to 11, got belted regularly, hardly allowed out after school, was forced to walk dads expensive greyhounds, one got away and was killed by oncoming traffic & dad tied me down on the bed and belted the fuck out of me with his leather belt.

The times I saw how other school friends lived outside of school and I compared to how I was living used to make me very sad and alone, etc.

I was miserable, sad, occasionally suicidal, angry, difficult, contrary, etc.

I tried to burn down the Greek (big) Church when I was 9, hated the place (sexual abuse occurred amongst the Greek community church facilities elsewhere near another Greek church).

Close relatives told me that they saw my mum more than once tie me to a clothes line outside which damaged my lower back. Apparently, from very young until almost 5, I used to get away from the two story terrace house in Woollahra, Sydney, and either got on a bus and ended up in the city, eventually the Darlinghurst Police Station, or I would come home with a very large pack of dogs - apparently I was known for doing this back then.

Age 8 to 10, I ran away from home many times which ended with horrors like dad with axe swinging over my head & touching the neck that was pulled into an old oil drum, or mum would drive at night up into the blue mountains 80 minutes away and leave me on the side of the road in the middle of nowhere and drive off.

When 14, came home from school and looking down from the back stairs saw a pair of legs hanging in the air coming from outside the laundry. It was dad trying to shove mums head down the toilet. I lost it completely. He was much taller than me. I grabbed him and threw his body up against the brick wall and then took a wooden chair and was going to smash and kill him with it. Mum screamed out NO/STOP and I instantly snapped out of the trauma/rage and dropped the chair. Dad moved away from home for the last time not long after. Dad left home many times during my childhood.

When 16 at a dance in Kensington, "Green Elephant", was dancing with a girl/stranger I met there with a crowd on the dance floor and got king hit from behind and fell to the floor like a potato sack seeing stars. When the marbles fell back in place, I wanted to know who hit me and it took two weeks or so to find out who it was. One night with a large piece of steel in my hands, I waited in the dark back lane for this professional rugby league player to come home, a very big guy, and went at him with this piece of steel, broke many bones in his legs, arms, etc and took him to an inch of his life and ended his career. What I did back then was that bad - it was a mess.

I carried the rage and vengeance of that night on the dance floor for two weeks or so until I paid this stranger back.

During this smashing, I knew/sensed that when push came to shove, I really had no fear of death and that I could kill anyone, anywhere at anytime. That's how far the horrors of my childhood had taken me and I knew there and then as a 16 year old kid, that I will never go down this road again no matter what, and be a MAN of peace, bar the dark period of time when I planned to kill a bunch of judges, barristers and lawyers for the organised crime (fraud) of stealing the family home and destroying two businesses with strong cash flows - in today's values they stole around \$2.5 million from me/Fiona, money I made from scratch, worked real hard for 19 years with no experience/training, just learnt on the run.

I was so close to killing them all in one night, planned it all, reconnaissance etc, knew where they all lived, sussed out their families, kids, etc. I pulled out of doing this because I got to sense/see that I would be no different to them and that's when I completely pulled out of "The System" to work on why there was no "community immunity", why there is impunity for these criminals. Along the way I worked out that there was a peaceful, more loving way of bringing these arseholes down.

I made sure not to have kids until I was much older and not to pass on the violence and horrors from my parents offerings on to my kids. Though I did raise my voice and threw a few things around the house a few times during my battles with Macquarie Bank & the law, all 4 daughters were never physically harmed by me, bar a few smacks on the bottom (so I believed was the right thing to do back then).

What I've shared with you is really just a scratch on the surface of what I endured in my early-mid life and I have learnt and practised to forgive everyone, move on and live the dream of peace, calm, joy, happiness, do no harm, etc, and be that life.

When we completely end the war going on inside us (NARCISSISM) we also end it all around us no matter where we are and whoever we are with. Forgive and nurture, nurture, nurture..... all of life, your life, family lives, nature, etc.

If an overweight Greek wog can do it, you can do it too (Sanitised).

Arthur

On 28/02/2021 6:20 am, Sanitised wrote:
Hi Arthur

Before responding I suggest you read my full letter to the family before commenting.

Once again, you did what is called “white centering”.

You took the African American narrative and pushed your privileged white male narrative over mine.

Another thing, don't ever tell me or any other BIPOC (Black Indigenous, People of Color) what to DO and to forgive.

That is our choice and white males don't make choices for us.

In the USA if you are Greek, Italian, Irish, Scottish, you are white.

Don't ever try and compare your white privileged background to African American women, does not fly.

Yes, I can empathize and sympathize with your journey, and commend you for coming out the other side a better man, not an easy thing for anyone to do.

So kudos to you.

In my letter I give resources to people to start a learning system.

Look up these words

White narcissism
White supremacy
White privilege
White gaze

White centering
Tone policing
White guilt
Color blind theory
Anti blackness
Anit black women, sexism and sexual assault
Bodily autonomy/ body integrity
Police brutality
White liberal racism
Paternalistic racism/ white paternalism

White Centering:

<https://www.changecadet.com/blog/2020/7/17/white-centering>

<https://parade.com/1047143/jessicasager/what-is-white-centering/>

<https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/mar/28/confronting-racism-is-not-about-the-needs-and-feelings-of-white-people>

I was not interested in the white narrative when I wrote the letter, the white gaze has been shoved down our throats for 400 years.

My letter was about truth, my healing process and moving on.

I'm in a better place for writing the letter and confronting all the ugliness, and feel empowered now more than ever.

My life is getting better every day, now that the toxicity and negative are gone.

Best

Sanitised

Hi (Sanitised) 😊

Narcissism is narcissism.

You can package narcissism in any style you dream it but it will always remain as narcissism.

Narcissism is a defined prison of social engineering everyone raised in “The System” is trapped inside.

Narcissism is the reflection of another MAN’S**** intention to enforce their will on another in the belief they are right and are doing the right thing, thus defining another into their likeness/image.

(****Using “MAN” to cover men, women and children because there isn’t a suitable word in English.)

A narcissist is unable to sense the true intentions of those around them because the narcissist is too intent on forcing those around them into their prescribed boxes of acceptable and unacceptable opinions, actions, words, etc.

Everyone raised in “The System” has been squeezed into a box of definition and then they fight for the definitions they have accepted as being who they are and seek to impose those definitions onto others. There is no peace in this, only continued conflict that carries on even if they jump from one defined box to another.

This is the problem everyone in “The System” has because they were all defined as children and have no idea who they really are because they were not allowed to create unique, original dreams through their senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see), inspired by living nature all around them.

Instead they were indoctrinated by the righteous narcissists all around them, all of them believing they are doing the right thing. This is the real and only cause of all suicide, repression, depression and all other destructive emotions - in “The System” people grow up not knowing/sensing who they really are any more.

They are so spoonfed and so addicted to the narcissism of their spoonfed

lives that, in their reflections of narcissism, many even think they have stepped outside the narcissism and then become narcissistic about their non-narcissism! They are so used to being lost in fantasy, believing it to be reality, that they can live whole lifetimes in delusions of grandeur, unable to tell the difference between Santa Claus and a living MAN.

There is not one blade of grass, one grain of sand, one leaf or one drop of water or instant the same as the next, and we are all supposed to be unique and original too, and yet righteous narcissists form prisons of sameness for everyone to fit in and our creative life spark is dimmed to a trickle as they adopt the same old, same old, well-trodden paths of those before them.

Twenty of us can be standing before a natural life form with each of us having a different sensory experience and if any of the twenty try to explain what they are experiencing, the other 19 can only imagine the experience being shared - they will never be able to experience what anyone else is directly experiencing through their senses.

Basically no one's senses can be defined. Instant by instant, never to be repeated, the senses will always be a unique and original smell, taste, sound, look, touch and feel for each MAN and to attempt to define the experience is to lie and be committing fraud if we claim that the definition we are sharing is true.

Narcissists spend a lifetime using their brush of righteousness to paint everything around them in the image of their likeness because this is the sameness cult they belong to and they tend to feel very uncomfortable when confronted with a different definition than the one they have accepted as being true.

They look for that which fits into their righteous views of narcissism and ignore or brush away everything else, hence arrogance, ignorance, indifference, etc. This becomes power and control trips because at the extremes of narcissism are sociopaths and psychopaths enforcing the fascism of their righteous narcissism and completely disregarding those around with no empathy or compassion, writing them off as useless food eaters of no importance or collateral damage.

The radar of a narcissist does not contain the natural blimps of reality where

one can SENSE the real life and intentions (information) of another sensory life form, be it man, woman, child or nature. When a child is told that a life form is a yellow daffodil and they accept this definition, they then impose this definition over the life form they have been told is a yellow daffodil and their ability to sense the true/real information the unique life form has to offer through direct sensory experience is dimmed, if not completely faded out and blocked.

The scripts that come with the righteous narcissism will have them commit atrocities as they murder unique life and cause genocide to original life everywhere so they can create highways through mountains, build dams that block rivers, build motorised transport to pollute life... on and on, completely out of control, even as they are dismissive because the science and psychology of their righteous narcissism justifies and validates the sociopathic and psychopathic characteristics of their malevolent attitude and behaviour.

They all enFORCE sameness models so that others are in their image/likeness.

Only in the reflections of righteous narcissism do war, chaos, conflict, violence, melodramas, etc, occur. Anyone not infected by narcissism is peaceful and calm and does not need to play out conflict, etc, with anyone because they take full responsibility for everything they think feel and do and do not have anyone to blame as they do not have victim mentalities needing to exert themselves like peacocks strutting around the yard.

When we accept definitions of our lives and the lives of those around us, we stop sensing the intentions of others because we are lost in the reflections of righteous narcissism that we impose upon them and we end up in a world of people trapped in the cults of righteous narcissism thinking that we are going to right the wrongs that have been done to us but, while we try to remedy the situation from our own righteous narcissism, we are being just like those who harmed us, intentionally or not.

All narcissists have broken wills and they form patterns of righteousness that they force upon others, just as righteousness was forced upon them. Righteous Narcissists are all control freaks - the reflections are many mirages intermingling amongst the silhouettes of many historic events that

shape their righteousness and they believe that the mirages with its physical, material forms have power over their real lives because they still accept the domination of the intentions of another MAN that formed the mirage, becoming the reflections of their psychotic investments with fantasy, illusion and delusion.

There is always a pay off for a narcissist and they are armed with evidence that fuels their narcissism that allows them to steamroller over others as it was done to them and so the viscous cycle continues generation after generation after generation.

A MAN not infected by narcissism does not need the existence of another MAN to be who they really are because they are already being it, living it, and no one can steal that from them. Such a MAN is not spoonfed and will never be spoonfed. This is what a real MAN on the land (of nature) is all about - they don't fight for freedom because they already are free. Any MAN of this natural stature incarcerated by righteous narcissists will always remain free, even if the vessel is murdered, because they already have an undefined soul of eternal life. Through senses and direct sensory experience with MAN'S true nature (consciousness), they already hold and dream as the big picture of MAN'S real (undefined) life. Undefined = not imprisoned inside boxes of righteous narcissism.

However, a narcissist needs the validation or approval of another MAN to be the righteous narcissist they believe is the real MAN and in the mirages of all the reflections, they are dependant on the reactions of other narcissists aligned to the cult where they get their mob mentality. This plays out through politics, the law, religion, and throughout the whole of the social engineering of "The System" because they have all been spoonfed and need to continue spoonfeeding their narcissism to get their pay off and make them feel good about themselves, always at the cost of others not of their cult being down trodden and written off.

The only way to have true peace and calm is to let go of all the reflections (mirages) because then you have no one else to play them out with through e-motional reaction and conflict leading to pay off. To let go is to already know/sense who you really are and form your real dreams, not the dreams of others that you have borrowed, which is what you are doing right now and why you overlooked this MAN'S true intentions for writing to you and tried to

fit this MAN into one of your cultish boxes that have nothing to do with this MAN.

What was shared with you was showing how this MAN handled what happened to its growing vessel/life - what you do with that information is up to you and this MAN does not have any attachment to what you do with it. Always best to have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes. In this way, we do not bring the brush of righteous narcissism into whatever we do and paint its sameness/likeness/image over all of life involved in the experience we are having, instant by instant.

All narcissists have predetermined boxes that they force everyone into because they are already in one themselves as this is where they get their fake sense of belonging from and this righteous narcissism plays out with everything wrong or right because they are both “right” to a narcissist reinforcing the beLIEfs of the narcissist. When you have two narcissists playing out rights and wrongs, you get cruelty, violence, use, abuse, rape, pillage, plunder, war, destruction, murder, genocide.

The Yellow Daffodil can only be imagined. You can never directly sense the yellow daffodil because the life-form will never tell you so. It was another MAN acting as “yellow daffodil” who put that script of definitions (images) in your head.

You can never directly visit and experience Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Alice In Wonderland, Harry Potter, Money, Government, Supreme Court, Bible, Jesus, God, Aliens, Covid-19, etc, etc, you can only visit and experience another MAN acting as the mirage of Santa Claus, Judge, Pope, Minister, etc, and that MAN will never be Santa Claus.

The MAN is present with the presence of life and we can sense that MAN’S presence (substance of reality) before us but we will never be able to sense Santa Claus, we can only fantasise as we imagine Santa Claus is present before us all-the-while recalling all the scripts/storytelling coming from the psychotic reflections of our righteous narcissism ----> beLIEf, faith and associated opinion.

There is no substance of life/reality behind Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Money, Government, Rule Of Law, Religion with all its holy

books, Commerce, Banking, Insurance, Land Title Deeds, God, Jesus, Mohammed, Buddha, etc, etc.

All righteous narcissists are completely confused and lost in the imagining of definitions being reality and this is trauma and is psychosis.

Trauma is trauma, whether you are white, black, pink or purple and playing off “my trauma is bigger than your trauma” does nothing to heal trauma.

When you can let go of the reflections (mirages) of the definitions, you have overcome righteous narcissism and walked away from it. It is not what has happened to you that is important - it is what you do here and now with what you have and what you have learnt. Looking at the trauma is only useful if we learn its big-picture imprints (and connections) upon us so we can choose not to live our lives out of those imprints (intentions).

The whole of “The System” is based on righteousness because every child has been defined and the real life of the child ignored. Children who grow up trying to fight the domination they have felt imposed upon them generally fall into the same trap of them imposing their domination of righteousness upon others, usually under a different guise. Narcissism continues rolling along.

A narcissist is psychotic = they believe the narcissism is elsewhere in others all-around-them which is true for EVERYONE raised in “The System” of narcissism, but they remain in complete ignorance of their particular form of righteous narcissism. They believe that others are trying to dominate them because they have been so used to being dominated so they are in reaction to the domination and this plays out as them trying to dominate others. It is what they all learnt to do 24/7 and are now very good at practising this malevolence.

The blimps of fantasy they imagine to be true and real are manifesting on their radar but they are often completely missing the true intentions of those they are dealing with. The reflections of a narcissist are trauma and psychosis and are a massive disconnect because the reflections of a narcissist is a mirage defined for them by another narcissist who imposed their will upon them to define them in their likeness. They believe that others are trying to dominate them because they have been so used to being dominated so they are in reaction to the domination and this plays out as

them trying to dominate others.

All forms of narcissism are righteous and righteous narcissism is a war zone full of conflict, often the conflict is triggered (waged) with others who have no intention of harming a narcissist and have never harmed a narcissist. The problem with narcissism is that nothing changes, even though the narcissist believes that they can change others to be in the image of how they want them to be and that this is how they will find peace and healing. Doesn't work. They all remain slaves in "The System" of righteous narcissism, all of them still being used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered by others higher up in the compartmentalised ranks of fantasy believed to be reality, "The System".

Replacing one form of narcissism with another is no different to relying on fantasy to deal with matters of fantasy = you only get more fantasy = psychosis, more conflict, war zones, etc. There is no real living (live in the) dream of peace, calm, joy, abundance, freedom, etc, the narcissist is living and thus there is no peace, calm, joy, abundance, freedom, etc, being really experienced.

Righteous Narcissism is the prison of "The System" formed by the intentions of ocCULTists defining these prisons (mirages) for others to be enslaved within. The reflections of a narcissist are the many silhouettes appearing as apparitions inside the prisons of mirages they've accepted as being their real life and where they have misguidedly placed their sense of belonging ---
--> race, creed, ethnicity, gender, culture, title, standing, etc, etc.

This is what the ocCULTS and those who practice this black-magic craft are all about and it is all embedded inside the higher levels of Freemasonry.

The ocCULTists do this to gain the power and control over others trapped inside these narcissistic prisons so they can harvest their life energy, not realising that they are also trapped inside prisons with the only reward received by all righteous narcissists being their extinction forevermore. Through the constant practice of beLIEvING fantasy (mirages) is reality, they all willingly peeled away their real lives from reality until nothing of reality/life remained for them to continue on with forevermore.

The ocCULTists are vampires and black-widow spiders sucking the blood of

their victims using images and scripts of enchantment (storytelling) to tempt and seduce their targeted victims to fall into the prisons (spider-webs and dungeons) of righteous narcissism that are the CULTS that show up and work just like beehives and ant colonies, where the ocCULTists mingle amongst the many narcissists, titillating their labourers as they oversee to make sure they have cyclic bounties from regularly harvesting and capturing their slaves life energy (fruits of labour) -----> various high-priests/priestesses, royalty/aristocracy, politicians, members of the bar and a smattering of others working in media, military, police, education, science, medical, arts, media, social media, etc.

Churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, arenas, theatres, auditoriums, parliament buildings, courthouses, palaces, shopping centres, malls, skyscrapers, banks, cities, suburbs, regions, states, countries, etc, etc, are all of a CULT used to harvest the fruits of labour taken from righteous narcissists in the form of MONEY and COMMERCE.

And money is a curse because all lies are curses and all liars are processing curses that is the extinction to everything inspired by the virtues of the good heart.

Everyone performing narcissistic rituals is the problem because the collective reflections of their narcissism form the e-motional attachments to all the mirages appearing in the illuminations of their narcissistic "person"alities - "THE SYSTEM".

All narcissists believe in the power of these make-believe ghosts, forming the artificial pseudo-science-fiction dream world of "The System" all-around-them, having power and authority over them, and provides order to all the destructive e-motions that plague them ---> distrust, doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, and the confusion of tomorrows uncertain security, food on the table, a roof over their heads, getting kids through school, etc, etc, the chaos.

So narcissists continue to cling to

"money" (ghost),

"land title deed" (ghost),

"governmente" (ghost),

"rule of law" (ghost),

"religion (ghost),

"insurance" (ghost),

"mortgage" (ghost),

"rent" (ghost),

"contracts" (ghost),

etc, etc, etc, etc,.....

and this insanity is the self-obsession of the collective in-divide-u-all-s (individuals) of all drones bound to the hive-mind collective of "The Crown" that always act as 3rd party

administrators,

representatives,

agencies,

authorities,

bureaucrats,

public servants,

policy-enFORCEers,

ministers,

politicians,

priests,

judges,

barristers,

lawyers,

scientists,

researchers,

media-inculcators,

experts,

academics,

educators,

psychologists,
counsellors,
big-pharma-dispensers,

etc, etc,.....,

all of them overseeing the chaos of the narcissists “what’s in it for me”,
“mine”, “OWN”, “I”, etc, etc,.....

that can never be satiated and therefore the narcissists, and regardless of
their good-hearted sentiments for freedom, peace, calm, joy, abundance,
freedom of speech, do no harm, etc, etc, all have these 3rd party

middlemen,
middlewomen,
interlopers,
interceders,
intermeddlers

between

MAN and land,
MAN and food,
MAN and water,
MAN and shelter,
MAN and family,
MAN and tribe, community & village,
MAN and nature, earth, reality,
MAN and consciousness,
MAN and freedom,
MAN and peace, calm, joy, abundance, etc

so that “Righteous Narcissists” of the ocCULTS can constantly harvest
MAN’S fruits of labour and self-glorify their rewards and riches within
immense delusions of grandeur.

What do you expect from all narcissists and the peer pressure and
allegiance all narcissists have with their slave masters as they survive inside
this make-believe prison/matrix existing amongst the ghosts (dead) of

alphabets, secret tongues, mathematics and geometry, and their (false-idol) physical & material images.

And there they all are chronically clinging to almost endless arrays of ghosts, chained to ghosts, chained to ghosts..... maintaining alarming security inside the mirage of an unnatural AI world they must nurture, maintain and expand as they labour for their psychosis, the fantasy, illusion and delusion of being in-bred narcissists.

All narcissists are enduring the survival of their “person” (ghost in law) inside a mental asylum, “The System”, a ghost, full of “wards of the state”, all-the-while subsisting amongst mirages of AI set into motion by narcissists?

Why else do we see the evolution of robots, machines, clones, drones, socially engineered gender and transhumanism appearing in “The System”???

Is this not psychosis????

Is there anyone you know that is not like this????

Isn't it clearly obvious what the remedy is??????

Another example of Righteous Narcissism in practice - occurred 22nd February 2021 in Facebook (in the public domain) here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224967231436085>

Roselyn Tubman

Arthur I know a mentally ill person that thinks you are the bees knees and that you are the solution to all the worlds problems. Your ideas are extremely dangerous to mentally ill people. The system as you put it educates your children gives your wife a job you have a flash car. The System is only a system if you allow yourself to get caught up in it. If you live a sustainable life by reusing, recycling, collecting. You can live on the fringes of the system. Power water roads cars trains planes are part of a system. Rates tax etc are necessary to be able to support the medical system and support the ones that find life difficult ,the aged ,homeless .Off grid living is possible now due to technology because of the education

system. Your belief system is nothing more than a cult you think you have the answers, your views are just that YOUR VIEWS nothing more. The poly pipes in your garden are from the system. If you think you don't need the system then go and live and use nothing from the system.

Arthur

You are already in the reflections of your indignified, righteous narcissism painting its malevolent brush over the innocent, strangers, because you believe you have it all worked out when you haven't, and through delusion, have a right to accost them.

You are just making things personal with a stranger who has never harmed you or your family ever, yet you act with a grievance as if this MAN has harmed you..... WTF.....

You do this because you have given up the real peace, calm,, joy, respect, DO NO HARM, etc, of your real life, and through conflict you seek contests/battles with others to protect the fantasy of peace and calm, etc, you believe still exist in the mirages of your narcissistic personality and to which is being threatened by the insights shared freely by this MAN.

The fact you play out blame on others shows you have already given up peace, calm, do no harm, joy, etc, but have it all covered up in the reflections of your narcissistic personality that is all about war, conflict, chaos, harm-doing, etc, under the pretence that this destructive behaviour is of your good-hearted nature and that you are doing the right thing.

Those lost in hell don't know they are already there.

And Belief is NOT proof of fact and you have not been able to find lies amongst this MAN'S BIG-PICTURE writings and back it up with incontrovertible 1st party evidence.

You came with a blur of narcissistic bullshit acting as if you have found faults in this MAN'S BIG-PICTURE writings WHEN YOU FOUND NOTHING. Instead of blazing your belief systems streaming from your

present narcissistic personality, how about actually deconstructing the BIG-PICTURE insights this MAN shares and prove beyond argument that they are wrong/false. And if you don't, it shows you had nothing to offer in the first instance.

We are clean living, not into following the one in front or being followed, we see life is a gift on a do no harm path and since 2005, we have intensely used scrutiny and contemplation to keep going where the logic/sense of truth takes us in unravelling exactly what is "The System" and what is the remedy to it we call Kindom (not Kingdom). These insights are found throughout all the Love For Life work we have been doing ever since.

Though these insights take us right outside the box, we are grounded and live simple, practical everyday lives. We are unwilling to support ways of life that require using, abusing, raping, pillaging, and plundering others, including nature, to get ahead. This is why we are taking gradual steps, as we can, to step out of "The System" (use "The System" to get out of "The System" in/as this life) and demonstrate a way of life, Kindom, that gives far more than it takes and leaves a lasting legacy of do no harm life for the generations to come.

We are writing a free e-book to give a picture of what has happened to us all and why we are in such a mess. It will be written in a very different style to Arthur's usual articles and deliveries found in Facebook, YouTube and elsewhere on the net, so that it is idiot friendly and clear for anyone fresh to these ideas.

Live as we breathe
Live as the sun shines
Live as nature produces abundance
Live truly free

We wrote this back around 2008, it's a rough demo. We look forward to re-recording it with others skilled in delivering the intention dreamt for it and with Hannah singing it passionately again. Save Our Lives:
<https://youtu.be/GMgcLqO7VrQ>

And a much milder, good hearted version:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224945617655754>

Hazel Crawford

Fiona's work and group money coming in... means what to the philosophy of this MAN Arthur the humanitarian who's principal it is to be outside the system? N.B. a sincere, well meant curious question on my behalf.

Arthur

Someone who is drowning and can't get out of the rip would be thinking the way you are.

Someone who can get out of the rip and is gradually making that happen in/as this life, would sense what this MAN is really up to and doing what this MAN is doing, or at least be showing respect, support and encouragement to a MAN that is actually doing something about getting out of the rip in/as this life (not saying that you are not showing respect, just making it clear where the virtues of the good heart would be actioned).

If you want to engage with someone who can't get out of the rip, then this Facebook wall is not for you.

Just because we have woken up to what is really going on with "The System", does not mean, because we can see that currently, we are not severely compromised, and that we should just give up.

With inspiration and passion, we (Fiona, Hannah, Arthur and others) are determined to get out of "The System" gradually and as fast as possible, in/as this life.

Fiona and Hannah and others are fully committed to getting out and are supporting whatever methods we apply as a group to make that happen in/as this life.

We are no different to 1950's migrants working together in large family groups buying many houses with group money to set each family free from

the burdens that come from being stuck in the horrific rip.

In the same way, we use each other, both in and out of “The System”, to group-shift outside the rip, but that first took a lot of scrutiny and contemplation over many years, going where the logic of truth/sense takes us, to then have such a BIG PICTURE view required, so as Eagles looking over a vast horizon, are able to zoom into and out of any tiny detail and completely break away from “The System”, the rip, of covert and overt slavery in/as this life.

5th March 2021

Sunlight is the natural consciousness of MAN’S true nature that we are all created in (so to speak) and appear amongst. The Sunlight is nature and is the tangible substance of the living, inanimate or not.

The moonlight is the illumination of MAN’S unconsciousness reflected as righteous narcissism leading everyone to believe that moonlight is sunlight. They are ALL deceived and are completely confused and lost.

Everyone raised in “The System” is a fish swimming in the ocean/dream of fantasy, illusion & delusion constructed out of alphabets and the e-motional intentions encoded in ALL letters and words through the force of will of their makers, distributors, nurturers, and overseers.

The fish are reflecting sunlight as the moonlight (fantasy) of defined perceptions of reality and they are ALL trapped in this Artificial Intelligence of “righteous narcissism”. All trapped in the moonlight are always being used, abused, lied to, deceived, brainwashed, raped, pillaged, and plundered of their fruits of labour, their life energy.

The moonlight is not sustainable because it needs to destroy the life of sunlight to produce moonlight.

The moonlight is extinction to sunlight because without life there is no sunlight to reflect (hijack/kidnap) moonlight. Those serving moonlight are the consumers of life destroying life until life no longer exists to reflect

moonlight.

What we each think, dream and feel are the pavers we lay down before us and walk upon and those who die in the moonlight remain lost as they continue to walk upon the pavers of their particular fantasy, illusion, and delusion, drifting amongst the silhouettes of soullessness, where the apparitions and ghosts of the lost intermingle amongst the reflective mirages (“The System”) of moonlight. They are already dead, unable to ever return to life. They all gave up life forevermore.

In which light is coronavirus, cities, suburbs, media, internet, advertising, politicians, judges, barristers, lawyers, priests, holy books, science, 9/11, concrete, plastic, bitumen, steel, motorised transport, AI, ocCULTS, esoterics, fashion, music, film & fashion industries, land title deeds, war, chaos, social unrest, alcohol, big pharma, education, engineering, university, social media, books, libraries, fairytales, myths, ancient recorded history, melodrama, suicide, TV, Radio, Hollywood, etc, etc, disclosure, quantum physics, common law, democracy, “God”, Jesus, Allah, Buddha, New Age, definitions, robots, nanotechnology, transhumanism, gender, race, culture, creed, title, standing, ufo’s, aliens, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc. etc. etc.....?????

More on all this shortly.

Arthur

6th March 2021

In relation to the contents of insights shared on all the Fakebook walls we use <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225060712973065> - here is another example of righteous narcissism in practice.

Sanitised

R U saying the moon is artificial or natural like sunlight.? Confused.

Arthur Cristian

The moonlight is the life (sunlight) gifted to MAN freely but now lost and confused with/in fantasy, illusion, delusion, trauma, anger, rage, lies, deceit, manipulation, inculcation, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, AI, emotion, etc, etc, etc, believing moonlight is reality, is sunlight, is their real lives.

Sanitised

I know the Moon gives its own light, it's not reflecting sunlight like they say in school. What are you saying the moon is a negative reflection of the sun? Like an x-ray image. Was the moon always here like the sun has always been here, or did the moon appear when man fell from Paradise?

Arthur Cristian

You are still lost inside the education (inculcation) of "The System". There is a dark side to the moon because there is no sunlight there but the sun has no dark side - all is light always = life, while the moon is death (extinction) to life. When MAN fell into fantasy believed to be reality the moon appeared in the living dream of MANS (life) consciousness and when MAN stops falling for fantasy the moon will no longer appear in MANS life (experience). The sun will always appear because MANS life is eternal

Sanitised

Thnx for sharing ur childhood experience. Brutal. Mine was bad too.

Sanitised

I've heard a few other theories about the moon. A more recent one is that the moon is a reflection off the dome above us of a much bigger earth ball and the small part of earth we know is inside a smaller moon crater.

Arthur Cristian

Huge wankfest going on there.

Arthur Cristian

Ever since we've known you, you have been a sucker for fantasy.

Arthur Cristian

TRUTH/REALITY IS ALWAYS BEFORE US IN PLAIN SIGHT BUT CAN YOU GET OTHERS OUT FROM BEING INSIDE YOUR HEAD SO YOU CAN DIRECTLY SENSE TRUTH/REALITY PRESENT BEFORE YOU?????

Sanitised

You always try to make people feel stupid when they ask you a question that doesn't fit into what you want from them^[OBJ]

Arthur Cristian

This MAN corrects confusion by replacing lies with truth to straighten the way. Prove that this MAN is lying to you because this MAN is already proving the lies you claim to be true "You always try to make people feel stupid when they ask you a question that doesn't fit into what you want from

them^[OBJ]” This MAN is Not interested in the offerings of a joust with your FUCKING EGO. Just because you are fucked up doesn't mean this MAN is fucked up and part of your sameness cult = righteous narcissism.

Sanitised

The dream of life can be said to be a fantasy. It's like we are living in a dream world. Matrix

Arthur Cristian

The dream of MANS life is a natural domain (HOME/HOUSE/ABODE) of life, OF TANGIBLE SUBSTANCE, and will always be a domain HOLDING THE WHOLE OF MANS DREAMING/INTENTIONS and the consciousness (information) of MANS dreaming will always hang in the “heavens” (images like pictures on a wall) of MANS domain (REAL HOME) as the life of whatever MAN is dreaming for (INTENDED).

What goes on in the “heavens”, which has nothing to do with time or space constructs or other definitions of measurements (dimensions, levels, planes, quantity, commercial values, galaxies, universes, solar-systems, etc, etc), appear as the life of MAN'S dreaming before MAN, because MAN dreamt/intended and gave life to what is now happening (being experienced) before MAN. We (MAN) are the only ones here in MANS domain/home/life/etc, and ALL the decorations are MAN made.

Arthur Cristian

For you to believe this “The dream of life can be said to be a fantasy. It's like we are living in a dream world. Matrix” is to admit you are already dead, lost to reality, worshipping the non-sense, the “mind/mental/intellect/e-go/e-motion/drone/robot/slave”.

Sanitised

everything is mental. We perceive everything.

Arthur Cristian

Sanitised wrote "everything is mental"

= BULLSHIT

= IMAGINING FANTASY (DEFINITIONS) IS REALITY.

Reality is SENSORY (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) and what is sensory is always free from needing MANS performance to give the impression that fantasy has life when there is no life/reality there in the 1st instance.

Arthur Cristian

The guitar is FANTASY and all musical notations is FANTASY and all the sounds coming from the guitar are fantasy - but a bird singing on a branch is not fantasy.

Arthur Cristian

Sanitised, you are currently admitting to being seriously fucked up and deeply confused and lost.

Sanitised

Yeah, I like fantasy as long as I know it's just fantasy. Like watching an action or horror movie, it's fun to watch Fantasy violence and special effects, but I wouldn't want to see someone getting killed in real life

Arthur Cristian

What you dream/feel/think for are the pavers you lay down for MAN to walk upon.

Why do you think the ocCULTists used their black magic to create alphabets, printing press, photos, radio, tv, Hollywood, internet, advertising, social media, etc, and have their black magic ALWAYS play out fantasy between the ears of every MAN????

From where is all the chaos, war, invasion, riots, revolutions, anarchy, fascism, injustice, etc, etc, etc, derived from, and why is almost all of MAN across earth caught up in all of these horrors still playing out here and now?????

Sanitised

Reading your posts is confusing. Like I've said before

Arthur Cristian

It is confusing for you while your brain remains addled in and mesmerised by beliefs in fantasy still being reality which you remain attached to. You intentionally go looking for any information that will fit snugly inside the predetermined boxes of your present righteous narcissism while disregarding all other information that does not fit in labeling such info as "confusing".

Just because your present domain (the unnatural home between your ears where this fake e-go resides) has many pictures of fantasy hanging on your prison walls and many other ornaments and prosthetics of fantasy you display and live by, the clutter of your confusion, does not mean that what you are reading is confusing, particularly when the English used is grammatically correct.

Pull out the English dictionaries and thesauruses and prove that what this MAN wrote in this thread is confusing you.

And yet another version of righteous narcissism in practice.....

In response to this 4-minute video posted in the LFL Kindom Group:
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/2661628917462103/>

Through intention, what naturally exists has always existed. Devin. Eternal life is NOT centralised and is undefined.

Raised in "The System", the imprints of harm on our vessels/bodies intended by others, consciously or not, remain through life and it does not matter if these effects have faded or expanded to whatever resonance they may appear through the vessel/body.

The living dreams of life we hold and are being/living (live in the dream) inspired by nature (our true nature/consciousness) is where the undefined, eternal soul is and is NOT in the body, below the surface of our skin, because the big picture soul of our undefined consciousness (real life) is nature all around (so to speak), our true nature, expanded as magnificent we each dream eternal (undefined) life to be.

Nature (earth) includes all the celestial bodies.

There is nowhere where MAN'S true nature (consciousness) is not.

The soul is NOT centralised and has never been centralised so watch out for time and space constructs and concepts shaped into defined words

because they are ALL an illusion and are fantasy and delusion when anyone sees life through these ocCULTic measurements, the matrix, and believes them to be true.

WHO WE REALLY ARE IS NOT THE VESSEL DEFINED, CENTRALISED UNDER "NAME", AND OR IS ON A JOURNEY THROUGH MEASUREMENTS (DEFINITIONS) OF WHATEVER BELIEF ONE IS IMAGINING TO BE TRUE.

Pain, doubt, uncertainty, confusion, fear, destructive e-motions, etc, inc fantasy, are always centralised and are the prisons of righteous narcissism one remains trapped within - they are all illusions and delusions of this centralised matrix and who we really are is NOT there.

Why?

They are just the intentions, the imprints of others still trapped inside the make-believe prison walls of righteous narcissism where the reflections still form the vast scales of centralised unconsciousness/soullessness./etc, with its compartmentalised measurements of whatever the lost and confused are still imagining (dreaming) to be true/real -----> delusions of grandeur.

Being caught up with the imprints of pain, etc, of the body is the prison of righteous narcissism of HELL. It is hell because the pain, etc, are just the intentions of others still lost in righteous narcissism and to which seduces those experiencing these imprints of CENTRALISED PAIN, etc into being (remaining) trapped inside the centralised matrix of their/this make-believe hell, "The System".

And another manifestation of righteous narcissism.....

Link:

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1199186916816257/permalink/3668246139910310/>

Sanitised wrote "I can't say i disagree with this.. . " JESUS IS THE WAY - <https://youtu.be/QTDOXBN60gw>

Arthur

Righteous Narcissism is the prison of “The System”. The reflections of a narcissist are the many silhouettes of a mirage - there is nothing real/true/living there.

This is what the ocCULTS and those who practice this black-magic craft is all about.

They do this to gain the power and control over others trapped inside these narcissistic prisons so they can harvest their life energy, not realising that they are also trapped inside prisons with the only reward received by all righteous narcissists being their extinction forevermore.

The ocCULTists must use images and scripts of enchantment to tempt and seduce their targeted victims to fall into the prisons of righteous narcissism that are the CULTS that show up and work just like beehives and ant colonies, where the ocCULTists mingle amongst the many narcissists, titillating their labourers to make sure they have a bounty from harvesting their life energy -----> various high-priests/priestesses, politicians, members of the bar and a smattering of others working in media, military, police, education, science, medical, arts, etc.

Churches, mosques, synagogues, temples, arenas, theatres, auditoriums, parliament buildings, court houses, palaces, shopping centres, malls, skyscrapers, banks, cities, suburbs, regions, states, countries, etc, etc, are all of a CULT used to harvest the life energy (fruits of labour) taken from righteous narcissists.

Sanitised

Well, everything you say is very true... i guess, what i mean when i say i can't disagree, is the philosophy of Jesus... truth and love. The rest is mumbo jumbo.

Lol... someone pointed out to me that he points out in the very beginning that it is a conversation framed around Christian Orthodoxy... i had to go back and re-listen and sure enough... it is. I so automatically throw out the rest. I resonated with the parts of the theology (wrong word) of Jesus... and no apologies, i do.

It's easy for me, i have always experienced the divine hand of something in my life. So much so that i marvel when others tell me they do not and i don't think that it is a case of it being absent so much as they are too distracted to notice.

Arthur Cristian

Grew up Greek orthodox with an intense lover of Biblical Jesus and God, mum, dragging this MAN off to Greek School and Church. Just remember that the greatest lie and liar is the one closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage of all because the dupped learnt to trust them, the duped starting as innocent kids who practiced being duped all their lives.

The ocCULTists deceive almost everyone into believing that through the love of Jesus, God, Church & Bible, they gain the love when in fact, everyone already has the full power of magnificent love (all the virtues of the good heart) built into them as they appeared in the womb and they are tricked, through psyops, into believing, they don't have it and need 3rd party actors performing/re-presenting on behalf of Jesus, God, Church, Bible, etc, to have (regain) that missing love. WTF..... Very easy to entertain the duped with doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, complacency, apathy, denial, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc. The cunning and guile of these low-life pieces of shit blows this MAN away sometimes. Just how stupid has MAN become???

Sanitised

@ Arthur Cristian ... sadly, there are many here among us who need to be herded. I heard that today and it resonated with me. If you are not one in need of a shepherd then you are the shepherd.

Arthur Cristian

Shepherd/Pied-Piper/Fisherman/etc and Sheeple/Rat/Fish/etc is the Righteousness Of Narcissism in practice. Leaders and followers is the duality of "The System" defined by ocCULTists and be set off against each other.

Sanitised

Well Arthur, one could say you are a shepherd... and be correct... am i right?

Arthur Cristian

Narcissists will want to turn this MAN into a shepherd = CULT LEADER, when in fact this MAN passionately shares insights to inspire others through critical thinking without anyone following this MAN, and if they do, which has happened, we (Fiona & Arthur) are known for confronting them intensely, and either they burn themselves off because there is no flame for the moth to circle or they write us off, which has happened to maintain their victim mentalities, or they take full responsibility for everything they think, feel & do and continue on the path of "their truth". So no, this MAN is not a shepherd (recreating "The System" under another guise) and never will be. It is all in the intention. 😊

Go here to find links to many other Love For Life articles, comments and videos that go deeper into the themes shared in this email:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Arthur

9th March 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/dallas.fowler.3/posts/3400539606717053>

Dallas Fowler

A MAN not infected by narcissism does not need the existence of another MAN to be who they really are because they are already being it, living it, and no one can steal that from them. Such a MAN is not spoonfed and will never be spoonfed. This is what a real MAN on the land (of nature) is all about - they don't fight for freedom because they already are free. Any MAN of this natural stature incarcerated by righteous narcissists will always remain free, even if the vessel is murdered, because they already have an undefined soul of eternal life. Through senses and direct sensory experience with MAN'S true nature (consciousness), they already hold and dream as the big picture of MAN'S real (undefined) life. Undefined = not imprisoned inside boxes of righteous narcissism. Arthur Cristian

Reposted

14th April 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225380410565305> Link contains photos

The Ant Colony

A MAN visits an ant colony offering a new way of life to them called "In-Divide-U-All-s". The MAN says to the ants "You can all be individuals now, each of you can become an engineer, scientist, doctor, professor, expert, politician, banker, educator, lawyer, judge, bankster, rock star, daycare worker, journalist, technician, labourer, rich, poor, famous, researcher, sports fanatic, prostitute, drug dealer, etc, etc".

With great vigour and rejoicement, the ants replied “yes please, we all want to become in-divide-u-all-s”, and so the brainwashing began and as the years went by with ants being very busy individuals everywhere, they had all forgotten who they really are and what they are naturally part of, the caring for the children and the elderly fell away, and no one was looking after the ant colony anymore, and BOOM extinction suddenly appeared and all the in-divide-u-all-s, no matter where they were and what they were doing, were all wiped out.

The sun received a postcard from galaxy 47632XY to come and celebrate an anniversary with them & the sun turns around to all of life and says “I’m going away for the weekend but I’ll be back on Monday, I LOVE YOU ALL, BYE”. Where the glorious sun once was is now an immense black hole (extinction) and all in relationship to the sun became this immense darkness of anti-life(christ)/DEATH.

A brilliant star decided to own its rays. Instead of freely radiating its life all-around the outgoing rays were now turning back on self until all its sunlight faded away and its life was no more. We can’t own (not let go of) our last breath, drink or meal without dying. As custodians of nurturing life, we were never meant to “own” ANYTHING of life because we already have it all and so much more. It is the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, of “self-obsession” that has us covet (own) life and is extinction (death) spreading (wherever we claim/believe we “own” life).

We are each meant to be the natural expression of an undefined collective consciousness without a “self” (e-go/mind/intellect/person/strawman) to reflect/re-present.

The “self” (I, Me, Mine,, Own, NAME, etc) is the illusion of a shattered reality, “The System/Matrix”, operating in a make-believe world of legalised “persons” under NAME, each separate from another through race, culture, creed, ethnicity, title, standing, birthdays, star signs, etc, etc.

The social engineering of this man-made shattered reality uses duality, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, confusion, contests, war zones, chaos, fantasy, illusion, delusion, loneliness, emptiness, weakness, sickness/disease, greed, selfishness, jealousy, covetousness, etc, to keep

the shattered reality in place, allowing the architects and its representatives to maintain complete power and control over their willing slaves.

It is clearly obvious what the remedy to “The System” is but most, if not all, don’t want to completely walk away from the dark side of extinction, where doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, flourishes, and without resistance to money, land title deeds, mortgages, leases, contracts, finance, etc, = tomorrows secure roof over their heads, food on the table, getting kids through school, etc, the dark side is being constantly nurtured and extinction is spreading everywhere until nothing remains of truth/reality to remind us all of who we really are.

Extinction is about to wipe most of us out all across earth - is this really what you want (dream for)???

Money is a curse and everyone working with money, cashless or not, is processing curses = feeding and nurturing extinction, the Darkside.

A lie is a curse and liars process curses.

Money, commerce, banking, land title deeds, mortgages, leases, certificates, licenses, tax file numbers, Medicare, Government handouts, passports, registrations, bank accounts, credit cards, private corporations, etc, do not exist, are make-believe, and everyone believing money has power and influence believe in the lie and are all processing curses - the curse being the fall from reality into fantasy where immense harm and destruction to who they really are, what they are really part of and the curse spreads upon everyone and everything they say they love and care for until nothing of reality remains to remind them of who they really are = extinction, soullessness, eternal death.

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Reposted

17th April 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225403645026152> Link contains a photo

Tunnel Vision
All For Nothing

The eternal stream of life ran as it always has and all the fish swam peacefully with it as they cared for the stream that gave them life. Until one fish felt dissatisfied with the stream of life and decided to swim the other way. The fish soon found that swimming against the stream was hard work so he persuaded fish around him to turn upstream too and, by taking turns to lead the uphill swim, they were able to move along.

But this relied too much on each fish having to always be there for the other fishes so they began to construct a tunnel to protect them from the pull of the flow.

This entailed the persuasion of more and more fish to turn against the flow and, as the generations of fish became involved in the evolution of the tunnel, it became more elaborate, with off shoots, byways, pass overs and rest stops, and all those new families swimming through the tunnels had forgotten the stream of life patiently flowing, giving them the life they needed even as they disturbed its waterways, used up its natural resources and resisted its gentle call to stop the destruction and return to the peaceful flow of life.

They had never experienced life without the tunnel and had forgotten that life existed before the tunnel and without the tunnel and would continue to exist eternally, whatever happened to the tunnel.

As the tunnel grew, so did the need for constant maintenance, agreements about how and where off shoots should be built, access to different parts of the tunnel and rules to keep all the fish working their whole lifetimes for the maintenance of the tunnel.

A hierarchy was formed, with those who were responsible for the overall vision of the tunnel at the top, leading down to the enforcers of the rules and management of progress of the tunnel, all over the workers who carried out the day to day tasks.

Fish that complained or went against the rules were intimidated and punished, banned from some parts of the tunnel, but never allowed to escape the tunnel. Without the fish, the tunnel would no longer exist.

Fish who obeyed and worked willingly were enticed with entertainment and privileges, the fruits of their labour were rewarded and their loyalty bought by myths of security, safety and a golden tunnel awaiting them after death.

These stories kept them in the tunnel even as they were witnessing the decay of life amongst them as sickness, disease, unhappiness and the destruction to life around the tunnel, even as the eternal stream of life still flowed, providing them freely, without conditions or restrictions, with the life they needed to maintain their resistance to life.

Even as the inevitable problems of resisting life became obvious, those at the top of the hierarchy wanted to maintain the benefits of the power and control they were wielding over their fellow fish so they spread rumours and propaganda about the impossibility of living without the tunnel and set up fish in prominent places offering intelligence gathering and band aid “solutions” to the problems of the tunnel that never addressed the problem of the resistance to life that is the extinction to the natural stream of life.

The top fish set themselves up as holier-than-thou untouchables, out of reach of the lesser fish, justifying their power and control by highlighting the chaos of the tunnel, setting up their order under the guise of progress and adding additional comfort and enticement to the worker fish to maintain their allegiance despite the suffering they were experiencing and witnessing. The order of the tunnel, including the values placed on fruits of labour, was vital, they persuaded their workers, for the survival of them all.

Always disguised was the fact that there was no safety or security in the tunnel because it was not sustainable and could never be made sustainable because everything about the evolution of the tunnel was resistance to life manifesting as the evolution of extinction.

But still the stream of eternal life flowed on, freely providing the endless sunshine of life for those resisting life, nurturing them even as they abused life, maintaining purity and sincerity as they responded with greed and covetousness, offering freedom as they clung on to the bondage of the baubles and trinkets they were mesmerised by. Tunnel vision confused them all.

They forgot to look at the incredible intricacy and miracle of the functioning of their bodies and the magnificence of all of life around them, placing more importance on the false representations of tunnel life they were building and maintaining to compensate for their continuing disconnection from their natural abilities of life.

They didn't notice that the fish still swimming with the flow of eternal life didn't have the stress of the rules and regulations, being at the beck and call of their fish superiors, competing for tunnel space and benefits and being enslaved by the progress of the tunnel that had evolved into the protection of the hierarchy at all costs.

As the tunnel grew ever more complicated and the fish living in it became sicker, unhappier and more stressed, the evolution of the tunnel reached its pinnacle and it disintegrated, taking with it the hierarchy and their false dreams of after-life rewards, the management and their petty power games, the enforcers and their rules and regulations and all the worker fish who gave a lifetime of obedience and labour for the promise of comfort, stability and security that was always just out of reach.

Only the remnants of the tunnel infrastructure remained and these were gradually reabsorbed back into the natural stream of eternal life which flowed along just as it always has.

All along, the resistance to life was futile because everything in and of the tunnel was fantasy.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th April 2021

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Reposted

19th April 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225419479742010>

The Magic Carpet Ride

Arthur Cristian

23rd November 2019

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225419479742010> Link contains photos

Machine transport holidays are a magic carpet ride where the fantasy of the magic carpet floating on air is just an illusion of freedom from the everyday, humdrum existence, provided by multi-millions of men, women and children who have been kidnapped from the womb and turned into the commercial cogs of the wheels of “The System” slave machine that turns and turns its variable, commercial values and rates all across earth to provide the magic carpet ride illusion of a holiday.

With hands held high, every slave is trained to hold aloft the magic carpet and pass it along from slave to slave to slave to slave to slave and it is the slaves commercially driven values and rates of their fruits of labour performing as the cogs of the unnatural machine turning and turning the fantasy and illusion of the magical carpet ride.

And the fantasy goes even deeper because the multi-millions of hijacked children were never given full disclosure of what would become of the commercial values and rates placed on their grown-up lives, how their adult lives will really look (show up), but we like to ignore this fact. It's magical how we do this.

As there are so many different parts that make up the earth-wide beast of

this slave machine, men, women and children all across earth are censored and discriminated against as the commercial value and rate of their fruits of labour are deemed higher or lower than that of another.

This commercial value and rate changes throughout their lives from the womb to the grave and those that control the intellectual copyright of commerce manipulate the commercial values and rates of the money supply thus causing extreme stress and insecurity amongst all the slaves whose fruits of labour are the money supply that is their hands holding the magic carpet aloft and passing it along because this is the only way they and their families can survive in "The System".

Inflation, recession and depression are intentionally fabricated to shape the outcomes of the mediocre lives of the scarcity of the slaves according to the wishes of their slave masters to keep them tightly bonded to the machine of passing along the magic carpet from slave to slave, given temporary relief here and there when it's time for their short turn on the magic carpet ride, if they're lucky.

The magic carpet ride is so exciting for those riding on the magic carpet that they turn a blind eye to the harm being caused to the multi-millions of slaves holding the magic carpet aloft and even justify it as "acceptable" harm as opposed to "not acceptable" harm, but no one can bring forward all the natural life forms of reality/earth, inanimate or not, tiny or giant, including all the hijacked children across earth, to confirm directly from their tongues that the immense and intense harm being caused to them through commercial means is acceptable, is natural, and that all the life forms and all the innocent children have given clear, conscious permission for their real lives to be changed from their natural purpose into something dead that is essential for the slave machine of "The System" to operate.

The reason everything is dead is that the multi-millions on the magic carpet ride is NOT sensing the BIG PICTURE REALITY of all the lives of everyone being used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered for them to have their magic carpet ride. They don't want to look at the big picture of the harm being caused for them to have their magic carpet ride, borne aloft on the hands of the men, women and children passing it along.

We are not holding the bigger picture of that consciousness and we justify

the harm through our fantasies of what is acceptable and what is not, all the while thinking we are conscious! We are drawing a line to delineate between “acceptable” harm and “unacceptable” harm, making the “acceptable” harm “normal” and justifiable.

Everyone is making complaints about what is wrong as they sit in their suburban bubbles of denial or their city or country bubbles, watching TV, surfing social media, lost in their hobbies, comfortable in their acceptable harm and pointing the finger of blame at those they hold responsible for the harm they consider unacceptable but still not looking at the slave system they are part of that brings about all the harm because they don't want to see that it is all intrinsically connected to their suburban bubble.

To fantasise that having a magic carpet ride is not doing harm is to ignore the multi-millions of people who are heavy consumers of Big Pharma, counselling, psychology and the medical system as a result of having been kidnapped from so young and turned into soulless cogs in the machine of “The System” so that they can provide you with your magic carpet ride. They are all directly or indirectly involved from either far away or from up close for you to have your magic carpet ride.

We are all intrinsically connected but we come together for all the wrong reasons. We should be co-creating together without any of the harm rather than being forced to be the commercial links in the chains of “The System” economy.

To go on a magic carpet ride is to say that the Tsunami of harm rising towards complete annihilation for all men, women, children across earth is acceptable.

So many people who are waking up to “The System” ask us how to get out of “The System” and we always say to them that, unless they can grasp the big picture of the harm and see it for what it really is, they will never get out because it is all the commercially driven consumers of reality, the men and women trapped in the “acceptable” harm who are all, directly or indirectly, causing all the “unacceptable” harm such as bush fires and other “natural” disasters, terrorist attacks, poverty, homelessness, refugee camps, cruelty, unhappiness, emptiness and loneliness. One week to the next we focus on the next environmental, economic or political disaster, all gathering like a

rolling stone heading towards the earth-wide, end times obliteration of our creation (dreaming), oblivious to our complicity.

The only way to get out of “The System” is to see it for what it really is and to completely walk away from all of it gradually in this life until we are no longer stuck in the magic carpet rides of “acceptable” harm that include using money as “an exchange of our fruits of labour”, going to the bank, continuing to “own” property under the protection of the law of “The System”, using mobile phones, going to the supermarket, using computers and TVs, driving cars, filling our homes with cheap, throw-away consumables, eating dead animals and enjoying the entertainment of “The System”.

There are tens of thousands sitting inside bubbles of acceptable harm all with differing views about what harm is acceptable but all in refusing to look at the harm we find acceptable.

How many animals have been killed for us to have our magic carpet rides?

How much of earth has been destroyed for the self-obsession of our addiction to magic?

How many more men, women and children have to suffer for us to get relief from our empty, soulless lives?

It is because we don't want to stop the magic carpet rides that “The System” and, with it, the harm, never goes away.

How many people would continue wanting the magic carpet rides, if they met and experienced the lives of all those who are the commercial cogs in the machine of their magic carpet ride? And all those who have been put through the grinder of the law and of bureaucracy and raped of everything they worked hard for? How many would continue eating meat, if they experienced the suffering of the animals they are eating?

We like to keep our “acceptable” harm out of sight and out of brain and the magic carpet rides of our desensitisation from reality must continue because we have already bought our tickets and are waiting in line. There are so many different system rides to choose from and our blindness to the harm

keeps the magic going.

To have a real conscience is to hold the bigger picture of reality so that you do not want to remain stuck inside the fantasy bubbles of “acceptable” harm and continue to support all the good things that come from the magic carpet rides to go against the conscience of a much bigger picture of reality.

Money is also this passing along the hands of downtrodden men, women and children; there is no equity, no equal exchange of labour because money is the lifeblood of “The System” of slavery and to justify the use of money is to justify “The System” where there can never be enough money to go around because “The System” is designed for scarcity for the many and abundance for the very, very few.

We don't see the lives of everyone trapped serving this money machine, holding aloft the magic carpets just for us to use these tokens of our enslavement. This only happens inside the “acceptable” harm.

Those who fight for their acceptable bubbles don't want to have them burst because they don't have a dream big enough to walk away too. This is what the Love For Life work is all about and we will never stop bursting bubbles where we find them, not to tell people how to live their lives but to show them the blind spots that are stopping them from realising their good heartfelt dreams.

However, most don't want to leave their bubbles, hence the rolling stone of annihilation we are creating and much of the vast population across earth will be gone because they are dreaming fantasy and won't look at how much they rely on slavery for them to have their bubbles. They will realise the fantasy they are dreaming.

The bubbles are all the lies of the blind spots where we hide from reality in fantasy, getting run down and exhausted from the grind of maintaining a dead dream. When we are holding the big picture of all of reality, there is nowhere for the bubbles of our blind spots to exist.

If we don't see the big picture of true freedom for all, we don't have a destination of true freedom for all because we are bringing everything of “The System” that deprives us of freedom for all.

The attachment to the bubble of fantasy is the attachment to the e-go and this is the addiction to pure fantasy that becomes the follow-through of harm so nothing changes and we just keep repeating the same old, same old routines of “acceptable harm”, wondering why we are so severely stuck.

If you want to create a community without harm, you have to be aware of the big picture so that you can create a community where there is no acceptable harm being brought in and nothing passed on to allow it in ever again.

We have to be aware of the big picture of how the community will look so that we know where we are heading and we can see our compromised state clearly, not to weaken our stance but just to look with clear eyes so we know exactly what we have to give up to get to our big picture dream of community (true freedom for all).

If you don't want the destination of your dream to be true freedom for your brothers and sisters and you want money, law, system entertainment, ownership, etc, you are saying that you hate your brothers and sisters and want them as slaves and this hatred is what leads to “acceptable” harm where we accept while living amongst the homeless on the streets, poverty, injustice, police bashings, rape, torture, malnutrition, famine, displacement from land, the devastation of earth, the rape and abuse of children and, behind it all, the reign of a tiny few who think they have the right to be supreme landlords and masters of us all as they hoard all the wealth and gobble up all the land.

Just what are you dreaming?

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

continued here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220595457704474>

Reposted

19th April 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225419929153245> Link contains photos

Glued To Fantasy Remedies

We can watch all the best documentaries and current affairs, study under all the great minds covering all fields of endeavour, sit by the side of all the great intellectuals, pore over all the great books of literature and divine inspirations, follow messiahs and saviours and yet, with all the brilliant collective minds that have brought forth the progress of civilization with all its inventions, **JUST LOOK AT THE MESS WE ARE ALL IN RIGHT NOW ALL ACROSS EARTH.**

You would think by now with MAN (men, women, children) inspired by the good heart and having the good heart passed down by word of mouth through the generations that we would all be living in paradise today, but that ain't the case.

Very few are willing to see the obvious common denominator that is glaring at all of us in plain sight, always, everywhere, which is how each of us is currently thinking, feeling and living, instant by instant by instant, that is causing this destruction.

Everything of nature/reality/earth has a purpose and we are all now paying the price for messing with the natural purpose of all of life, both minuscule and giant, generation after generation after generation. We were never meant to interfere with ANYTHING, including each other, and corrupt, distort and confuse its natural purpose. The whole of "The System" is the result of interference with the natural purpose of life.

Interfere with the innocence of a child and that child can grow to harm millions of men, women and children. Harm the air and many breathing the air will be deeply affected. Harm the water and uncountable lifeforms will

suffer. Tamper with a forest and vast arrays of species will die in that forest, many becoming extinct. Damage the earth and the whole of earth will eventually be destroyed.

What we do wherever we are that supports and causes harm to life is affecting men, women and children all across earth no matter where they may be. We are all intrinsically connected but we have all been so severely interfered with for so long since childhood that we have lost connection with the big picture of reality and the full responsibility that comes with doing no harm to what we are all naturally part of.

All children from the womb should be raised by the force of nature without anyone inside their heads defining them and therefore disconnecting them from the force of nature. In “The System”, children are being defined before they are even conceived and in the womb and then they are bombarded with system knowledge from the womb to the grave.

We now live in the end times of this massive fall from reality and in the coming few years we will witness the escalation of children dying before the age of 6, 2/10 then 4/10 then 6/10 then 8/10 and then earth-wide extinction to civilisation, again.

Arthur
25th July 2019

Extracts copied over from the Love For Life website. Text posted January-April 2019

The ancient ways of life where no one owned anything and lived for the greater good of the tribe and nature and the self-obsession of surviving in “The System” do not mix and never will, It’s oil to water. For those of us whose forebears have been enmeshed in system life for centuries, we only have to look at what is happening to indigenous MAN across earth to see the damage that has been done to all of us which is no different to the disturbances the white MAN of the Western World has caused to the sensitive, fragile, eco systems of rain forests, reefs, mountains, valleys, oceans, forests, soil, air, water, etc, etc. There is NOTHING in or of “The

System” that will fix this massive problem. We were never meant to interfere with nature, MANS true nature, and alter the pure, sincere life of MAN on the land.

The deep disconnection from the good heart behind the force of nature of the indigenous tribes is the alcohol and drugs that they have turned to. We are telling them that they have to fit into a world that is alien to them and the stories of their ancestors. What we are seeing with indigenous people all across earth is how our ancestors would have responded to the invasion of their natural ways of life many, many generations ago. We have just been assimilated for a lot longer, so have adapted to this alien world.

”The System” is a Pax Romanus, a fake peace treaty where all of MAN, all of whom came from invaded, decimated tribes of MAN on land in nature all across earth, have had to survive life apart from their true nature and there will never be a happy ending for everyone trapped in “The System” of fantasy, illusion and delusion. All the governments, laws, statutes, rules, regulations, etc, ARE the Pax Romanus - the dictates of the conquerors over the conquered. The Pax Romanus is actually a continuation of a current war state where all the natural “rights” and the true autonomy of life for every MAN have been abolished.

Being raised by nature where the true force of nature brings forth the good heart of every MAN, there is no need for a Pax Romanus to live under. Expecting indigenous people to fit seamlessly into system life and accept the Pax Romanus that we have all accepted is like asking them to be beamed up to another planet, just as it was to the tribes of MAN on land who are the ancestors of the so-called “non-indigenous” people. The progress of civilisation that we are all caught up in today are the dying stages of the Pax Romanus that will lead only to the annihilation of everyone trapped in “The System” underneath this Pax Romanus, this alien world.

The homelessness that we are currently experiencing is not our problem; it is the problem of everyone who supports “The System” that teaches us all to

live with homelessness, poverty, suffering, injustice, sickness, greed and selfishness because our system lifestyles are the cause of all these problems.

We live in an area where there is a lot of wealth but, generally, the wealthy don't want to know because they are used to donating to charities and institutions and expecting them to solve the problems. They don't see that the fabric of their Pax Romanus system is fraying and coming apart at the seams and that even the lives of the very wealthy will also start collapsing.

What our homelessness shows is how good people who aren't lazy, who haven't broken the law or the peace, stolen, cheated, killed, or abused anyone can end up in our situation and there is no community immunity to stop it.

In doing this Love For Life work, the extent of the suffering that we have come across is mind-boggling. So many hard working men and women who have lost everything they worked for despite having obeyed the rules and paid their dues, so many outwardly happy men and women with the nice house, cars and lifestyle that is all built upon crumbling foundations and could collapse at any minute, so many hiding their anxiety and depression, their feelings of helplessness and hopelessness, in a cocktail of prescription drugs, so many living on the bottom rungs of the Western World ladder, supposedly benefiting from government pensions and payments but, in reality, kept below the poverty line because all they can do is subsist from one payment to the next, so many elderly living out their days among cheerful strangers, tended to like herds of cattle, removed from their roles as elders and wisdom keepers, so many children falling through the cracks, born of lust, boredom, convenience or coercion to enter a life where they have no future.

What has happened to us unsettles people because we are a reminder that it is not a perfect world and that not everyone enjoys the comforts that many in this area do. The fact is, the comforts of the Western World are available for only a very few who don't have to worry about the mountainous mortgage, the ever climbing rent, the endless bills, the increasing cost of living, the threat of sickness and disease creeping closer and the toll of caring for family members who are mentally ill, autistic, disabled, senile or dying.

The horrors are all around us and, when they encompass every area of our lives, they will appear around the sides of the blinkers and seep under the rose-coloured glasses. Are we really going until that happens before we wake up and do something? How bad do things have to get? Do we sit up and take notice when the monster has reached the edge of town or does it have to appear in front of the flat screen TV with children's legs hanging out of its mouth before we turn the TV off and realise that something has to change?

They broke our legs and then they kick us because we can't stand up.
"Caleb Poulter" Facebook Friend.

Mandy Cochrane Hansson

Harsh reality...we live in hope that people will realise

Arthur Cristian

Hoping won't fix it. Each of us here and now changing the way we think and feel and from there, act, is only what has changed. Not saying that you imply or intend this but hoping maintains apathy, weakness, denial, confusion, etc, and most importantly passing the buck. A generational domino effect of living for the dreams of fantasy is what's destroying reality and everyone still in "The System" are consumers (destroyers) of reality and collectively they are all Nero watching Rome Burn until the world ("The System" - the great lie) has ended and all believers in fantasy vanished from reality forevermore - as creators/co-creators, it's what they all dreamt for. All e-motion is pure fantasy. MAN is the creator of all MANS life (experience) - bar MAN there is no one else here. The buck stops with MAN (each of us)

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Reposted

2nd May 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225511829090686> Link contains photos

Siphoning Fruits Of Labour Through Motorised Transport

Arthur Cristian

16th November 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224187153814632>

Multi billions of motorised transport start & stop movements/journeys occur each year in Australia. Mum takes kids to school. Mum goes to Gym. Mum goes to the coffee shop for a wig wag. Mum goes to the hairdresser. Mum goes shopping. Mum takes kids to ballet or footy or little athletics, etc, etc, etc, per day. Motor bikes, cars, vans, trucks, couriers, workers and adventurers going here and there each day.

The list of motorised start & stop movements across Australia goes into the multi millions per day and out of the multi hundreds of billions of start & stop movements per year, the road death toll for October 2020 is 13.

During the 12 months ended October 2020, there were 1,118 road deaths.

Presently, the rate of annual deaths per 100,000 population stands at 4.4. This is a 7.4 per cent decrease compared to the rate for the 12-month period ending October 2019.

Hospitalised Injuries: Latest available data is for the 12 month period ended June 2018. In 2017-18, there were 39,404 people admitted to hospital with road crash injuries. The annual rate of admission per 100,000 population was 156.5.

Then you look at the multi thousands of dollars 99.99% of all Australian adults pay in taxes, with just one loaf of bread possibly having 16 direct and indirect taxes applied to it.

If all the revenue paid in fines and taxes stayed in Australia and was directly benefiting Australians, we would all be living in a Paradise without the daily stresses, which means that we would be ferociously cutting back and getting rid of these nefarious revenue raising scams because we would have more stress free time to think and dream bigger pictures for the greater good of all Australians. We would come to see that this revenue raising is not required for all Australians to have a great life, all their lives.

The Australian dollar was worth a dollar back in the 60's. Today it's worth .01c, if that. From Federation, the Gold standard meant that money was created debt and interest free because the money was owned by all Australian citizens. Until it was completely destroyed, the dollar/pound was the real buying power for all Australians.

Up until the early 70s, there was a half a percent sales tax that came and went a few times and a tiny short lived TV tax. There were no other taxes, no income tax, payroll tax, this or that tax and no workers comp or superannuation, parking meters, road tolls, statute fines/penalties, and being fleeced at the beach or national parks or shopping centers.

This is why, up until the early 70s, Australians owned all the lighthouses, government buildings, airports, train terminals, shipping ports, public works, highways, roads, public transport, hospitals, public schools, ABC, Telecom, etc, etc, etc, etc..... and there was no inflation to destroy the value of our dollar/pound.

When Australians finished the construction of the Snowy Mountains Hydro-electric Scheme, there was no debt owing to anyone because Australians created the money owned by Australians and Australians spent the money they earned, thus being part of the Australian money-supply (economy) controlled by Australians for the benefit of all Australians.

All the money backed by the gold standard kept all the money in circulation with every pound/cent in any Australian pocket being owned by Australians. This money was not in debt to anyone, anywhere.

The gold standard was removed and replaced by a private corporation who created, lent/rented this privatised money charging interest for using/renting this money (intellectual property) and it all had to be returned to its maker, one way or another, thus being removed from the money supply.

Imagine privatised money was apples and every Australian was given 100 apples which all had to be paid back + an extra 10 apples for using the 100 apples given to them to use.

No Australian was ever given the 10 extra apples and so each Australian had to try to get it from another Australian with those who were unable to get the extra 10 apples having to borrow more apples to service their debts to the private interests acting in and under the "The Crown", now a commercial, corporate sealed entity - a change from the Common-Wealth seal that most Australians were never told about.

Imagine a bathtub half full of water with the plug out (money out) and the tap on (money in), maintaining the level. To create inflation, the tap is turned on harder, so that the water going into the bath is greater than the water going down the plug hole. The water going in is the rise in the creation and circulation of private money, creating competition in the marketplace, forcing prices to go up.

To create a recession/depression, you turn the tap down or off, as in the money supply drying up so there is no more creation of money and less available loans. The money supply is diminishing, even though the shops are full of goods and there is willing labour everywhere, leading to a black market situation. At the same time, all the money owed to the private corporations must be returned. Now the bath tub is empty, and there are hungry and homeless people on the streets.

This is how the modern slave system really works.

Kindom Anyone?

Continued here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224175786810464>

More here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224178666122445>

and

here:

<https://www.facebook.com/media/set/?set=a.10222347568866158&type=3>

If anyone knows anyone who has a large piece of unencumbered land they want to gift to co-create a massive food forest Kindom on it and set a living example for others to witness/experience in how to live without no man-made system ever coming in-between us again, please do get them in contact with us. 0418 203204 or action@loveforlife.com.au - Our website

<http://loveforlife.com.au> Youtube:

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos> or Fakebook:

<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

In readiness for the big move to the motherland of our Kindom dream, check out the comments section of this photo as it shows some of the many things we have been buying to build a full on 100% off-grid rig

<https://www.facebook.com/photo?fbid=10222773036662587&set=a.10222347568866158>

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life

Arthur Cristian

15th November 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224175786810464>

Conquistadors shredding life all before them while the priests carry the Bibles before, amongst and after the horrific slaughters were performed in the "NAME" (word) of their God (word).... Such hypocrisy amongst the insane. The same hypocrisy resides with all of us attached to whatever defined hive-mind that has us performing as the drones of the ocCULTists

collective called “The System” all-the-while we are each supporting, causing and doing immense harm to reality/nature/earth/MAN. <https://i.pinimg.com/originals/02/2d/82/022d8258385f9ac57a9e2ca7a52617be.jpg>

<https://hispanicindio.files.wordpress.com/2019/03/maxresdefault.jpg?w=1280&h=720&crop=1>

While running around with “Common Law” or “Christian” or “Greek” or “Plumber”, etc, etc, we are no different to the Conquistadors

[https://www.thoughtco.com/thmb/sNCCBP7LJCEi95jgZK1w_nFmgL4=/768x0/filters:no_upscale\(\):max_bytes\(150000\):strip_icc\(\)/spanish-conquistadors-torturing-american-indians--1539-1542--463925165-5a6b6fbc119fa8003723a059.jpg](https://www.thoughtco.com/thmb/sNCCBP7LJCEi95jgZK1w_nFmgL4=/768x0/filters:no_upscale():max_bytes(150000):strip_icc()/spanish-conquistadors-torturing-american-indians--1539-1542--463925165-5a6b6fbc119fa8003723a059.jpg)

Everyone wants all the “Good Bits” of “The System” but none want to look at all the harm that comes and is being set into motion from all the “Bad Bits” of “The System” that always come with the “Good Bits”.

They want their water pumped into their home/land (with meter and bill) but they don’t want to know every family, every man, woman, and child, who were all kidnapped from the cradle and turned into the cogs of the wheels of “The System”, blue collars, white collars, labourers, etc, etc, and what has become of their lives to make sure the water is pumped into their home.

With immense censorship and discrimination against all the drones of “The System” hive mind, everyone who wants all the “Good Bits” doesn’t want to directly experience the trauma, sufferings, hardships, stresses, circumstances, horrors, loneliness, emptiness, isolation, poverty, malnutrition, ridicule, abuse, etc, etc, of every man, woman and child showing up as the “Bad Bits” who are directly or indirectly connected to the water being pumped into their/your home/land, etc..... or electricity, telecommunication, internet, social media, media, manufacturing, engineering, concrete, steel, plastic, bitumen, roads, street lights, banking, commerce, insurance, transport, food production & storage & distribution, etc, etc.....

To have just one screw requires tens of thousands, if not hundreds of

thousands of men and women labouring for you to have that one screw....
the mountains/forests ripped open, the machinery, roads, mechanical
transport, street lights, police, military, banking tellers, factories, packaging,
marketing, manufacturing, pre schools, day care centers, shopping centers,
etc, etc, etc,.....

Have I made my point?

So what is the real value of “Common Law” or “Christianity” or defined
“Freedom”, “Consciousness”, etc, that have us running around as the
drones of “The System” hive mind of many hive minds causing and
supporting the chains of immense harm to reality, nature, earth, MAN, day
in day out?????

<https://neveryetmelted.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Hernan-Cortes.jpg?fbclid=IwAR0FJM5nmAZDykcpda8ttlYPhan8S6xkD1V8aIMBuqKfwdGHNI0Ya7QDuc>

Seth Vincent in Youtube posted earlier today: “Arthur I respect you
tremendously you’ve taught me a lot over the years . . . I would love to
know why you think Astro-theology is BS - I personally find it fascinating but
I will take your criticism with no problem. I am just interested in why you feel
that way.”

Link: <https://youtu.be/GPkbA94B21U>

Arthur Cristian

A history, ancient and all, forms a defined perception of reality where the
believer is under the influences of the MAN (men and women & children)
who invented the Astrotheology images and scripts and is under the
placebo effect of a stockholm syndrome, performing as the actor amongst
many actors, the intentions (scripts) and the outcomes (scripts) as deemed
by the inventor/s in the first instance.

All actions and effects have been predetermined all-the-while the actors are trapped in “The System” (prison/hive-mind collective of drones) as slave labourers mesmerised and enchanted by the spell-binding scripts of words that continue to entertain them.

This is no different to tradesmen and labourers working away while listening to songs on the radio, singing along whenever.

Following the bouncing ball in the music video is exactly what mesmerised, spell-bound slaves do inside the drones collective hive mind called Church, Synagogue, Temple, Mosque, Amphitheatre, Auditorium, Astrology, Numerology, AstroTheology, OcCULTs, Esoterics, Politics/Government, Rule Of Law/Courts, Money, Commerce, Banking, Insurance, Shopping, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc.....

Astrotheology ONLY appears amongst slaves in a slave system.

Astrotheology does not appear amongst the real lives of Free MAN raised by nature with no other MAN inside their heads defining reality to them.

The hive-mind comes in many different packages (prisons) and all consumers are the drones who form the collective of their particular hive-mind.

Arthur Cristian

FB Link:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224169492893120>

It is always what we do, how we dream, feel & think and not what they do and how they think and feel.

To really and completely break away from their (ocCULTists/Freemasons) persuasive influences & offerings you must recognise and turn away from directing life energy into the dark side where uncertainty, doubt, confusion, illusion, delusion, fantasy, complacency, apathy, fear, denial, weakness, hopelessness, greed, selfishness, covetousness, loneliness, emptiness,

jealousy, envy, etc, etc, flourish.

We have to learn to recognise the reflections that are tricking us into thinking that we are finding a way out when we are still trapped in “The System” hive mind.

We are so used to having everything defined for us that we think the answer is in the definitions that are the reflections, not realising that they are ALL the dark side because none of them lead to who we really are, to true freedom, consciousness and do no harm.

The reflections are the e-go, the fantasy, the nurturing of the dark side. and the ocCULTists/Freemasons know this and manipulate everyone in every way possible to keep them trapped in the reflections of their defined e-go with its ancient history that has formed all the reflections that we dive into seeking remedy when all that is there is the continuation of slavery under the drones hive mind collective.

”The System” and EVERYTHING of “The System” IS THE DARK SIDE and no matter what is offered, good hearted sentiments, intentions and all, if you accept the offer, horror stories, conspiracies, prophecies, illuminati and all, you are nurturing the dark side which has you be part of the dark side of the drones hive mind collective.

Who we really are is not of the dark-side. When we remember who we really are we do not entertain and support anything of the dark-side forevermore.

Unless you can face the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, of the dark-side which is always behind MONEY, COMMERCE, INSURANCE, GOVERNMENTS/POLITICS, ELECTIONS, RULES/STATUTES/BILLS OF LAW, COUNCILS, PRIVATE CORPORATIONS, RELIGIONS, INSTITUTIONS, BUREAUCRACIES, CERTIFICATES, LEASES, CONTRACTS, MORTGAGES, TITLES, BONDS, FOUNDATIONS, TRUSTS, REGISTRATIONS, PASSPORTS, MEDICARE, LICENCES, GOVERNMENT HANDOUTS, CHARITIES, RALLIES, PROTESTS, SHOPPING CENTRES, INTERNET, SOCIAL MEDIA, TV, RADIO, NEWSPAPERS, TRASH MAGAZINES, HOLLYWOOD, SOAP OPERAS, ALCOHOL, RECREATIONAL & PSYCHIATRIC/BIG-PHARMA DRUGS, PROCESSED FOODS & LIQUIDS, etc, etc, etc, etc..... you will be the dark-

side spreading the dark-side everywhere you can.

Arthur Cristian

Melissa Bordeleau posted “When a man no longer confuses himself with the definition of himself that others have given him, he is at once universal and unique.”

Arthur Cristian

Yes... <3 but the “him”----->”self” is a another brick too, the e-go, and many remain trapped in the drones hive-mind collective acting from the script of “When a man no longer confuses himself with the definition of himself that others have given him, he is at once universal and unique.”

We have witnessed this man-made phenomenon amongst those who smoke lots of dope.

jpeg Bruce Lee Enter The Dragon

<https://observationsofthevisual.files.wordpress.com/2017/06/y02drux.png?w=1279&h=632&crop=1>

and

jpeg Alice Repeatedly Through The Looking

Glass <https://i.pinimg.com/originals/15/03/e0/1503e0343b9e38e72cf7c3f00c3d57df.png>

Melissa Bordeleau

Arthur Cristian everything is here for me to work with including the beautiful plant Mary Jane

Arthur Cristian

The e-go can create a hive-mind collective of imaginary images of “him” ---> “self” and believe the man is apart from this matrix of reflections when in fact the man is deeply trapped in this hive-mind collective of reflections (words).

And fully get/sense your intentions in posting this heartfelt truth Melissa Bordeleau :)

It really is all in the intention and can sense that. <3

Melissa Bordeleau

@ Arthur Cristian

and? E-go, to me is not to be demonized, but understood, appreciated and realized. For is it not part of the beautiful spectrum of who we are as beings?

Arthur Cristian

And fully get/sense your intentions in posting this heartfelt truth Melissa Bordeleau :)

It really is all in the intention and can sense that. <3

Melissa Bordeleau

Respect Arthur Cristian thank you for seeing my heartfelt truth which I could only share with you through these words... Catch 22 when it comes to words isn't it.. but when someone can see past the words that's a feeling of bliss

Arthur Cristian

When you can face the devil that is e-go and not have any e-motions influence you, the acting from scripts defined by others through words will not be performed as its scripted ritual through your vessel.

The e-go/devil is only formed out of words/definitions being illuminated by the believer/host reflecting the definitions and the believer falls into these reflections, mesmerised by this fake identity they believe they really are.

We are so easily deceived by fantasy.

Melissa Bordeleau

Arthur Cristian wise words... No pun intended

Arthur Cristian

Posted earlier on this FB wall

When we completely let go of system (defined) thoughts/dreams (words) we are each now e-motionally free of predetermined scripts to directly sense truth and nothing else matters, complicated and all, because truth is already evident to the senses of each of us, instant by instant forevermore.

Getting caught up with words keeps you trapped in the scripts of the drones hive-mind collective ("The System"). Experiencing truth is the full glory of the midday sun (Kindom) while words are the darkened clouds that have us lost in its confusion ("The System").

The hive-mind of the drone collective is a book of acts (life) you perform as its actor, the drone.

Sanitised 2 wrote

Arthur what do you think about this so-called pole shift that is supposed to happen in the next month or two? It's supposed to be a world wide reset possibly tsunami's and mud floods etc. etc. etc.

<https://static.xx.fbcdn.net/images/emoji.php/v9/tdb/1.5/32/1f440.png>

Dec 21 they say the planets will align ? IDK

Arthur Cristian

Dec = word, 21 = word, pole = word, shift = word, pole shift = words, month = word, world = word, wide = word, reset = word, word wide rest = words, two = word, planets = word, align = words,..... = the hive-mind of the drone collective = "The System".

Sanitised 2

"the 3 days the sun dies" is not just words.. it can be sensed.

Arthur Cristian

Only MAN will be dying because the sun is MAN's real life.

If the sun was to die it is MAN doing the dying.

What we dream becomes us.

Sanitised 2

Arthur, I didn't know you were into politics.

We know it's just a puppet show.

Arthur Cristian

Only from the bigger picture as in pointing out the calling cards revealing the time-code-planks of their agenda/self-fulfilling-prophecies.

Sanitised 2

ya, i concluded prince arthur was the man too.... however i consider the beast to be the Ai system, not a man, but they like to play it out for the bible believers

deaf phoenicians spelling

Arthur Cristian

If your idea of freedom has any association with "The System" then it is not Freedom.

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224070580740378>

The red and blue pill and almost everyone engaged in these scripts are all drones of "The System" hive-mind. <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224052566890043>

A theme we have written much about since 2006 and that is the ocCULTists/high-level-Freemasons since the 1960's began the gradual agenda of completely wiping out the collective financial might of the middle

class.

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224052566890043>

What is of the drones collective hive mind will keep the drones assimilated in the drones collective hive mind. EVERYTHING of “The System” is of the drones collective hive mind.

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224044192200681>

The lie destroys life - it is all that the lie can do. <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224044192200681>

In Youtube, “That Way” wrote “Easy peazy Go nameless it’s painless
Camping for

life 😊 👍 🏠 <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10223925545154579>

Latest Love For Life Series Of Videos

Duality - The Cult Of Hoops

June 2020 to October 2020

In Sequence With And Without Jahnick Leunier
Of The TruMon Show

TruMon Show Videos:

<https://www.youtube.com/c/TheTruMonShow/videos>

Part 1: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops

3rd June 2020

<https://youtu.be/ZuaoChazSew>

The Pain Of Not Remembering Who We Really Are

8th June 2020

<https://youtu.be/0IRNqSsmoQQ>

Part 2: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops

22nd June 2020

<https://youtu.be/V5hHtdWqUo0>

Part 3: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
23rd June 2020

https://youtu.be/7sTNdhFK_OM

Part 4: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
12th July 2020

<https://youtu.be/fYANmOnCIEQ>

Part 5: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
14th July 2020

<https://youtu.be/jPzpACXYm84>

Part 6: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
22nd July 2020

<https://youtu.be/QorMgq-0s2s> - 22nd July 2020

Part 7: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
3rd August 2020

<https://youtu.be/nXkRu0NSxnl>

Part 8: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
13th August 2020

<https://youtu.be/a-K27UWdrlQ>

Part 9: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
18th August 2020

<https://youtu.be/PSMXW2wwjVM>

Part 10: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops
25th August 2020

<https://youtu.be/8ayhEME9dGk>

The Voice In Your Head Is Not You
9th September 2020

Facebook:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10223654718104072>

Freedom Confusion

15th September 2020

Facebook:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/10223703821971638>

Part 11: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops

22nd September 2020

https://youtu.be/7-L_OwAWIkU

Part 12: Duality - The Cult Of Hoops

The Weakness Is Not Ours

13th October 2012

<https://youtu.be/Jq06rT6iqkg>

All above videos are gradually being uploaded to Arthur's Youtube channel:

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

The last eight videos listed above are still to be uploaded as we are including more insight information that won't be found in Jahnick's versions.

Link: <https://youtu.be/GPkbA94B21U>

3rd May 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225521113922801>

JeZeus/Jesus is a One World Land Lord

Thurs 09:38

You sent 29 April at 09:38 to Mark

X-Factor Winner Altiyan Childs Speaks Out Against Freemasonry, Satanism, Luciferianism, Using Very Similar 2005-2011 Love For Life Material, And Good On Him For Doing, So But He Still Hasn't Worked Out The Greatest Freemasonic Deception (Trick) Of Them All. I've Written To Him Today. Lets See What Comes From Altiyan.

X-Factor Winner Reveals World's Secret Religion - 15th April 2021 - 5 Hours
17 Minutes - <https://youtu.be/bZ4NTdSK5ac>

You sent 29 April at 09:40

Intentionally or not, Altyian is stuck inside the scripts and is not outside of scripts ("The System") and many will fall for this psyop. This is what Jaba does, another reggae artist who sold out just as it appears Altyian has sold out.

Christianity and all prophecies are scripts just as Jesus Christ, God, Pentecostal etc, are predetermined scripts (prisons) where "The System" operates upon all the slaves trapped there.

Mark sent 30 April at 03:35

(Y)

Mark forwarded a message
Mark sent 30 April at 18:54

https://fb.watch/5bmf5_Yz5w

Mark sent 30 April at 18:54

India

Mark forwarded a link
Mark sent Today at 12:49

This is why I say Grand Rising vs Good Mourning 🙌👉👁️ Words Carry Vibrations.. Watch your words

<http://Nativepridehealing.com>

You sent Today at 13:27

FROM Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Lochlan

Are you available to chat?
SAT 21:55

Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Hi Lochlan 😊 About?

Lochlan

I've stumbled upon a few of your videos about total withdrawal from the system, and how you've expressed you believe that's the only way to proceed into the future, and I do worry about the future...

In the past 15 months from always feeling like something was wrong to my current understanding of how the system has been set up has blown my mind, finding out I have consented my whole life to being a PERSON that I act on behalf of through (following the script of acts and statutes) and failing to interpret the language used on documents or any govt issued ID has been a bitter pill to swallow.

For the past 15 months I've listened to people like David Icke, Max Igan and a few others who I feel have given pieces of the puzzle about what's happening in the world but never go any deeper, so I turned my attention to Romley Stewart who has helped my understanding exponentially but is still a little hazy with offering any remedy so only just recently have I found a few offering practical remedy like Darren/Dean Clifford and Mark Pytellek.

The interview with Mark has definitely sparked an interest with me, as all my research in the last year has led to this point, I understand his language and the use of it practically has led me to believe with enough dedication with guidelines laid out you can have success or remedy within this system, and I'm still very keen to jump on board with.

However my curiosity had me search his name on Facebook, which led to one of your posts.

After having a read, it sounded to me like you shared a different approach of rather a different viewpoint which led me to your 2012 video "The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast The Strawman Identifying Your Slave Status In "The System" on YouTube <https://youtu.be/DdOag66v7uo>

Trust me I totally understand what you're saying, the real way to beat this system is to remove ourselves from it completely, however with the events coming in as fast as they have this year and millions/billions of sleepers have and will not wake up, is this a realistic option? If it is what steps would you recommend first? And have you managed to do this?

or can the system be used to your benefit outside of it not of it as to free yourself from the oppressive dead corporate world should you chose to learn and execute it in the short? perhaps then in the long run we can figure out how to totally remove ourselves after we've detached from this beast system which has some very nefarious plans for us men/woman acting our part as Person's... in the not to distant future.

Appreciate your time.

Cheers

Lochy

09:21

Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Best you watch the recent series of 14 videos "Duality - The Cult Of Hoops" June 2020 to October 2020. Links to all of them will be found in the about section of Parts 1 to 6. Part One: <https://youtu.be/ZuaoChazSew>



Sent by Arthur Cristian

Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Until anyone remembers who they really are (undefined reality) and what they are part of (undefined reality) they'll remain trapped in scripts (defined reality) that are not their unique original dreams and are not their real lives and therefore remain soulless (DEAD).

When you really wake up there is no destination to arrive to and therefore there is no journey. Only in the matrix ("The System") of predetermined scripts (scriptures) does one get trapped/seduced into exhausting their life energy into a fantasy dreamscape (defined reality) where they continue being used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered by their slave masters (script/writers/storytellers), those who create dreams for their slaves to dream and live for (act out).

Sent by Arthur Cristian

Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Besides the videos mentioned above there are other Love For Life insight videos, 2008/2009 to 2019, to explore here:

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>

And many other Love For Life insights to explore amongst the many Fakebook posts here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10224213815561159>

Lochlan replied

I will give them a watch mate

Appreciate the reply, I agree with you it's just very hard to ever feel as if that will come a reality as the programming is so deep.

Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?

Agreed.

Due to free will that is absolute we can't save anyone, all we can do is for each of us to rescue our real lives lost in fantasy and set a living (live in g) example in the dream of life we are here and now living (holding) and be that = walk-the-talk.

Create and be the light for others lost in the darkness to return to.

If there is no light, then there is only darkness (analogy) and the lost have no real light to inspire them to return to the light.

In search of the light means we are still in the darkness with no way out.

Check out recent posts on Arthur's FB wall
<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

Getting into our insight work will still not create the light of your real life.

We can only show you what is NOT your real life but we can never show

you what is your real life - only you can do that.



Mark Sent

Laurel Airica - Secret Spells Of The English Language - Facebook Video
<https://www.facebook.com/nativepridehealing/posts/199686618316459>

You sent Today at 13:29 to Mark

Spells are scripts derived ONLY from intentions, and the distractions of “The System” of scripts that are aplenty, will mostly have a listener to the voices of those scripts be unconscious of the effects of the intentions they have accepted as their beliefs, views, faiths, lifestyles, interests, etc, they place with the spells/scripts they recall (out).

Mark sent Today at 13:32

100% I thought that short video was interestingly along the same lines

You sent Today at 13:32

Laurel Airica has been deeply exposed to the LFL insights going right back to around 2011/2012 = Email correspondence with her.

She learnt about “Hello” (hell low) and Good Morning” (good mourning) etc, from the LFL insights (us).

All power to her. 😊 ❤️

Mark sent Today at 13:36

(Y)

You sent Today at 13:38

We guess she is still on the LFL mailing list.

:)

Mark sent Today at 13:39

What do you think of Alan Watt.

He died 2 months ago.

Very sad for me.. he had an encyclopaedia knowledge of the structures of the NWO.

You sent Today at 13:44

Just like Jordan Maxwell, Mark Passio, Michael Tellinger, David Icke, Max Igan, Michael Tsarrion, etc, etc, Alan Watt was brilliant with exposing all the Freemasonic/OcCULTic scripts(scriptures) but he/they ALWAYS remained trapped inside the scripts so that others who followed these Pied Pipers (psyop peddlers) will also remain trapped in the scripts including all the new revolutions of scripts (We Will Lead Every Revolution (Script) Against Us) with no way of ever getting out of there/this-darkness = "The System" / E-Gypt = HELL.

Moses is a scripted Pied Piper (Intel Operative / False Idol/Shepherd) leading the rats out of the script-u-res of the Old Testament of overt slavery

(E-Gypt/"The System" Prison) and into the revolution script-u-res (We Will Lead Every Revolution (Script) Against Us) of the New Testament of covert slavery (E-Gypt/"The System" Prison) of Is (Isis) Ra (Ra) El (Saturn/Satan).

Now we have the latest generations of "We Will Lead Every Script (revolution) Against Us" Pied Pipers (harbingers) leading (preparing) the rats to (for) the (their) promised land (IsRaEl), their New (ONE) World Order (NWO) of JeZeus/Jesus (Anti-Christ/Anti-Life), the ocCULTists/Freemasons/One Bloodline Tribe/Family (check out London's Peers Peerage Genealogical Society) and their scripted self-fulfilling prophecy (vow/dream/goal) of their 1000 year golden reign (planned from over 1000 years ago - in code, the Bible is the blueprint of their 1000 year master plan) where they will rule over all of MAN (their slaves) across Earth forevermore, so they believe.

Zeus means ONE MAN (anti-christ/life/freedom/truth/peace/abundance/etc) overseeing a One World Government, Law, Religion, Cashless Economy, Education, Military, enFORCE-mente, etc.

Jesus is a FREEMASONIC ANOINTED LAND LORD = Serfdom & Manorialism. Basically all lands across earth have already been broken down into small regions where one of their Land Lords will oversee the slaves of their region. The reign of JeZeus is a hierarchical, compartmentalised, pyramid shaped network overseeing their NWO.

You sent Today at 13:45

Jpeg Pied Pipers Leading Rats/People

<https://i.redd.it/1ke59ut21rm61.jpg>

<https://ychef.files.bbci.co.uk/624x351/p08p1fy1.jpg>

https://encrypted-tbn0.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcTSK_I5Blgl4sV6izDDf1OJ0Xg9Fdo3mRhcJ0B6jge3quug5Yoe4QwVDjonMTbvjH3Jnq8&usqp=CAU

Jpeg David Icke Pied Piper

https://live-production.wcms.abc-cdn.net.au/63bbe7258640bc5193c5501ecce054b2?impolicy=wcms_crop_resize&cropH=676&cropW=1016&xPos=8&yPos=2&width=862&height=575

<https://static.independent.co.uk/s3fs-public/thumbnails/image/2020/08/29/16/pri162650630.jpg?width=1200>

You sent Sunday 2nd May 2021 at 13:51

They always offer no remedy to get anyone outside of these scripts/prisons.

You sent Sunday 2nd May 2021 at 14:22

Have you ever met anyone else besides us (Fiona/Arthur) who, since 2005, have consistently offered a clear remedy to get anyone completely outside of these scripts ("The System")????

Have you met any other brothers and sisters whose insight and remedy work is consistently attacked, hijacked and compromised by controlled opposition who steal our remedy work, parroting it while intentionally removing or distorting our Kindom (do no harm communities) remedy work that always came with all the LFL insight work we do???

We see the intel operatives who use social media to create a reverse truman show with us and our social media platforms, with mostly an approving, supportive audience of intel operatives regularly engaging with us to give the impression that our LFL insight-remedy work should be having an earth-wide impact all-the-while ghosting, sabotaging and blocking our work and using their operatives to infiltrate deep into our networks to undermine, sabotage our remedy work from within or from without?????

Their (ocCULTists/Freemasons) paranoia has them use black magic witchcraft that plays on the e-motions, as in voodoo, to scare people off and

turn people against each other so there is hostility where there should be peace by attaching destructive e-motions to images and names (stigma) through the water of their breath, including blood libel and bloodletting, so that others see the image or hear the names and feel the destructive influential e-motions used to shape the outcomes desired by those conducting their black magic rituals (and the victims/targets have no real idea as to what is really going on).

They must control all outcomes and, when they feel they are losing that control, they stop at nothing to get everything back under control, including infiltration and sabotage by their Intel Operatives, and rumours and slander (intel operatives) spreading throughout the community, social media, etc, in an attempt to diminish anyones/our effect, the outcome they/we dream for.

At worst, they use alchemy and intel operatives to poison and attack, or stage unfortunate accidents or assassinate those who are a threat to them.

For years and years, they bring many close to us, to both antagonise and to placate and praise.

Since the 1950's, one way or another, they have gradually been getting rid of everyone they can't control, those who speak from the heart, who have a conscience, and who have a great influence over public thinking,.... JFK, Robert Kennedy, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King, Crocodile Hunter (he was not killed by a stingray), Peter Brock (he was murdered), Tesla, Diana Spencer, John Lennon, George Harrison (Alchemy Poisoning over-time = cancer, regardless of him being a smoker), thousands and thousands of them.

Only their puppets are out front now and they all (will) point to the NWO.

Since the late 1800's, the ocCULTists planned to gradually wipe out the middle class, to remove the good-hearted everyday peoples financial power brought together to stand up against them as they pushed through their NWO down-the-line. From long ago, they knew the middle class was/is a HUGE THREAT to them. This is why they destroyed the gold standard and replaced it with privatised money, to destroy the value of the dollar through inflation. Now the \$1.00 is not worth .01c and the buying power of the middle class, basically 99% of all the people/consumers, is very weak.

Money just reflects the value of our fruits of labour.

Through the ocCULTists intense social engineering, vaccinations and other nefarious drugs/medications, children are also given easy access to ipods, ipads, iphones, pc's, etc, distractions, cheap shit food & liquids, clothing, movies, videos, entertainment, etc, while real estate values have gone completely through the roof and most children will never own a home/land 100% AND THE NEXT GENERATION WILL BE 100% COMMERCIAL INDENTURED SLAVES, ALWAYS IN DEBT, and those current smatterings of land/home "owners" are mostly in debt, having to work into their late 60's and 70's unable to retire debt free, because of the cost of living, etc, (the weak buying power of their fruits of labour, the \$1.00) unless they sell out and retire, leaving the next phase of buyers as worse off debtors who must get further and further into debt = COVERT SLAVERY even though it is blatantly OVERT SLAVERY if you open your eyes as it is all in plain sight.

Read this, "Siphoning Fruits Of Labour Through Motorised Transport":
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225511829090686>

Jesus, JeZeus, Allah, Mohammed, God, Buddha, Saviours, Messiahs, Divine Supernatural Beings, ALL Holy Books, etc, ALL COME OUT OF "THE SYSTEM" OF ALPHABETS inc Hieroglyphics, Mathematics and Geometry/Sacred Geometry that come directly out of the ocCULTS of Freemasonry that inspired Paganism, Luciferianism, Satanism, Mysticism, Esoterics, Alphabet Recorded His-Story/Her-Story (history), etc, and the occults. etc.

They do not come directly out of nature. Children raised by nature will never come across the above because nothing of reality (nature) has any of this man-made knowledge naturally built in to do so.

Children can only be brainwashed by another man or woman already deeply brainwashed by the occults and all the scripts derived from it.

All of the above are structured within pyramid-shaped hierarchies where a tiny few have all the power over all the believers/slaves/followers.

Peel back the church, synagogue, temple, altar, auditorium, rule/court of

law, education/university, big business, private corporations, money, insurance, commerce, banking, government/politics, etc, to the core and YOU WILL ONLY FIND "THE SYSTEM" there with a tiny few having complete power and control over all the people trapped within these predetermined scripts/scriptures.

Jesus IS "THE SYSTEM"

Mohammed IS "THE SYSTEM"

Moses IS "THE SYSTEM"

Allah IS "THE SYSTEM"

Buddha IS "THE SYSTEM"

All Is One, One Earth/World/etc IS "THE SYSTEM"

Divine Whatever IS "THE SYSTEM"

All Holy Books IS "THE SYSTEM"

NWO IS "THE SYSTEM"

etc

etc

etc

etc

etc

While Kindom IS NOT "THE SYSTEM" - Kindom IS "NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM" coming in-between man and man and in-between man and nature = no middlemen/middlewomen in-between
man and land,
man and food,
man and water,
man and shelter,
man and family,
man and tribe/community,
man and life/reality, etc.

Kindom is no hierarchy structures of any shape including ROUND and Kindom has nothing to do with civilisation, the world, feudalism, manorialism, serfdom, commoners, communism, socialism, left or right, etc, etc.

NO MAN (men, women, children) IS MASTER OF (answerable to) ANOTHER MAN unless a MAN has injured another MAN, broken the

peace, or committed a crime, then the harm doer is fully answerable for their crimes.

All of MAN is equal and it is bullshit to believe that some are more equal than others.

The only way out of “The System” is to DO NO HARM AND TO SEE LIFE IS THE GIFT OF LIFE WHERE NO ONE “OWNS” ANYTHING, (we can’t own/hold-on-to-and-not-let-go of our last breath, drink or meal without dying), THAT WE ARE ALL CUSTODIANS, STEWARDS, AND CARETAKERS OF LIFE, of nurturing and expanding the abundance of life in every way imaginable so that no one is without the full-responsibility for taking care of the land, food, water, shelter, family, tribe/community, for the greater good of those who come after us.

That all the best spots across Earth is free for everyone to enjoy and we all take the destroyed/worst spots and bring it all back to a living paradise/food-forest, of plains, valleys, hillsides, mountains, streams, rivers, etc, full of health and abundance for everyone to enjoy and benefit from.

Any REAL MAN of truth will never covet another MAN for anything.

We were all meant to be unique and original, not one the same as the next.

Explore our many Love For Life videos, articles and our website
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Does Jesus mean “Hail Zeus”? <https://www.quora.com/Does-Jesus-mean-%E2%80%9CHail-Zeus%E2%80%9D>

No, Jesus’s Name Does Not Mean “Hail Zeus”
<https://talesoftimesforgotten.com/2020/04/05/no-jesus-name-does-not-mean-h>

5th May 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225535321197974>

The victors wrote the scripts of the alphabet history and the his-story/her-story (history) was always twisted to suit the long-term outcomes (agendas) the victors dreamt for and this currently provides them with socially engineered domination over the lands of all the people they conquered and still reside on.

You are just still deeply lost and trapped inside the alphabet scripts of the victors recorded his-story/her-story and not outside of it where the truth always remains.

Up to 1780AD 99.99% of all of the tribes of MAN (men, women, children) across Earth could not read and write alphabets to record alphabet history and catalog all these alphabet scripts in libraries for the brainwashed descendants to dive deep into the matrix of this unnatural world of man-made scripts and remain lost and trapped in this “ancient history”.

The 99.99% of uneducated MAN (not socially engineered through alphabets) only had their tribal/village songs, dances, drawings/paintings, “customs” and tongues used to pass on the true memories (intentions/dreams) of their ancestors to their descendants and this truth could only be done through SENSES (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) of the eternal present-sense (here & now). They were unable to “unnaturally” record alphabet history and store it all in the unnatural catacombs of man-made libraries.

Even up to 1930AD, still more than 90% of all of MAN across Earth remained illiterate to all alphabets.

The only ones who could record alphabet history since hieroglyphics/alphabets/mathematics/geometry/sacred geometry were invented, imagined into make-believe out of thin air, were the black-magic magicians, sorcerers, warlocks & witches (witch craft) of the ocCULTS, the initiated high-level priests and priestesses behind their invention of civilisation (sameness models of life / social engineering, indoctrination, brainwashing, inculcation, education, etc).

They were all (and still are) of a close-knit one bloodline family of a tribe, pre alphabet ancient his-story/her-story began, and in secrecy through rituals, they brought forth their initiated people/children to be the kings, queens, pharaohs, emperors, royal families, aristocracy, law-makers, political leaders, military leaders, spiritual leaders and all their scribes, lackeys, philosophers, merchants, educators, architects, surveyors, botanists, scientists/alchemyists, musicians, fashionistas, comedians/actors, etc, overseeing all their make-believe scripts of holy books, media, current affairs, etc, etc, etc, etc.....

Collectively this one blood-line family and their close-knit entourage represented roughly 20 per one million of the population of all of MAN across Earth and every alphabet thought you are recalling (out) in your head Terry, comes ONLY from the alphabet catacombs of the victors scriptwriting who conquered your ancestors and after whatever genocide occurred amongst your people, stolen generations and all, brainwashed them and YOU using ONLY the alphabet scripts derived from the ocCULTS.

EVERYTHING YOU KNOW ABOUT THE PAST COMES ONLY FROM (WAS SHAPED BY) THESE TINY FEW PEOPLE - YOU WERE NOT THERE AND YOU KNOW NO ONE WHO WAS THERE, SO HOW CAN YOU KNOW THE TRUTH OF HOW LIFE REALLY WAS BEFORE THE INVASION OF THESE ocCULTists began on your ancestral lands, wherever that may be for you Terry????

It took the better part of 20 years to master the STORY-TELLING craft and practice of alphabets (BLACK-MAGIC) and this included mastering mathematics and geometry because the coming commerce of their black-magic world requiring all the scripts they conjured up out of thin air was needed if this tiny cabal of the wicked were ever to pull off their end-times grand-plan deception, the New World Order (ONE WORLD GOVERNMENT, LAW, RELIGION, MILITARY, EDUCATION, FASHION, MUSIC/ARTS, SCIENCE, etc).

There are your ancestors on the lands of true freedom (LIFE IS FREEDOM - FREEDOM IS LIFE, REALITY, PEACE, CALM, JOY, ABUNDANCE, BEING ALIVE, BEING DEEPLY ENRICHED BY SENSES NOT BOGGED DOWN BY NON-SENSE-ALPHABETS), looking out across the ocean towards the horizon where the very first contact with a UFO (unidentified

floating object) of the British, French, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, etc, Royal Families of this decadent one blood-line family of Europa) began, carrying alphabet drones, slaves and alphabet libraries of this coming Western World Invasion (EXTINCTION) of the lands of your people Terry.

There is hardly any land, if any, across earth where the Western World sprung forth without GENOCIDE first occurring. No matter where you stand today, you are walking upon the lands completely drenched in the blood of your/our murdered ancestors, and you talk, dream and live ONLY inside the matrix (prison) of your oppressors conjuring, and there you and your children remain as your slavemasters commercially indentured beasts of burden (mark of the beast as slaves) with no courage or knowhow to both break away from this prison of your "mind" and completely destroy "The System" prison in/as this life so that nothing remains of it to be passed on to your descendants.

The alphabets inside your head and all the dreams you make from them, including commerce and everything to do with supporting lives of scarcity and mediocrity, using, abusing, raping, pillaging and plundering, of brothers and sisters turning against each other, are still the ancient-inspired hostilities (INTENTIONS/fabric) OF WAR, CHAOS, DESTRUCTION, INVASION, SUBJUGATION, DOMINATION, etc, of the ocCULTists, of you, your extended family, friends, loved ones and of all of nature and the lands you all stand on, processing the curse of their lies that you have accepted which have you as commercially driven consumers completely destroying what remains of your ancestors' true nature (ways of life/freedom) until nothing remains of nature/earth/truth and you all finally perish in the black-magic abyss of total extinction in/as this life.

The above was Arthur's reply to Terry who wrote "They didn't have horses before white man so the story goes. Some tribes were into stealing women and children from other tribes. Some tribes into cannibalism. They set enough value on those women and children that they were worth killing and stealing for."

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225530843006022>

28th May 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225723484021927>

ONLY A SLAVE IS BORN TO FREEDUMB

Definitions form the fantasies of perceived realities. You remain a slave while you continue to bond with definitions that are not your unique original dreams of life.

Also, writing to anyone about matters of your life, particularly issues with freedom, is already admittance that you are their indentured (spoon-fed) slave in their dream-world = "The System".

A real free MAN NEVER writes to anyone asking them to fix any matters for them.

No MAN is master of another MAN unless they have done harm, this includes committing fraud under "NAME/Name/name".

An Australian Supreme Court Judge in Canberra said (admitted) on the record to Fiona Cristian. back in 2017, that..... "MAN is the highest power, but MAN (men & women & adolescents, etc) subjugate themselves under the law to have order".

This judge made it very clear that everything of the law & statutes/legalese/commercial contracts is VOLUNTARY, and this goes even if intimidation, threats, coercion, etc, is involved.

We all have free will and it is what we do with it that has us either be truly free or be spoon-fed-slaves/subjects/subjugated under the standing (authority/power & control) of another MAN.

Back in the fiction of "time", 2005-2006, this MAN never wrote to anyone about anything and never asked anyone to do anything for this MAN & this MAN just dropped everything to do with "NAME", stopped using drivers license, registrations, accounts, credit cards, cheque accounts, leases,

mortgages, passports, government handouts, medicare, leases, contracts with private corporations for services, benefits & privileges (water, gas, power, electricity, telephone, internet, etc, etc), etc, etc, and has never engaged in a black market or cash jobs on the side.

Since 2005/2006, we work one in (Fiona) and one out (Arthur) and it has been like this ever since, and we have done this while raising 4 daughters.

Back then Jasmin was 6, Emma 4, Frances 2 & Fiona was pregnant with Xanthe now 14.

Fiona and the kids carry all the contracts while this MAN carries none.

There is so much to all this.

3rd June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225765169704043>

While you remain inside the scripts (storytelling) of “The System” you remain as a willing slave with no way out and this occurs even when you believe you are conscious, free, or on the path towards freedom, consciousness, enlightenment, etc, etc, etc.

”Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities”.

Imagining fantasy (a definition) is reality is where all the harm to reality is being done, starting with your life and the lives of your family, friends, associates, tribe/community/village, etc, and it is here, lost in fantasy, illusion, and delusion, where you continue to willingly enslave your vessel (pass it over) to the ocCULTists (high-level Freemasons), to be used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered by them & without respite.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and everything defined to you, including a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, and every word/meaning derived from alphabets, is this unnatural, superficial dream-world (the matrix) of your prison-system (“The System”) - they are NOT your natural (unique original)

dreams - you never created any of them - you are just mimicking, renting, copying them.

Who you really are can ONLY be created through UNDEFINED SENSES (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see - direct sensory experience with reality/nature/earth) which has nothing to do with imagining a definition and illuminating and projecting (set into motion) that defined dream/thought.

More here: <https://youtu.be/ZuaoChazSew>

Duality - The Cult Of Hoops Video Series
Made June-Oct 2020

There are 15 videos in this series

1: <https://youtu.be/ZuaoChazSew>

The Pain Of Not Remembering Who We Really Are:
<https://youtu.be/0IRNqSsmoQQ>

2: <https://youtu.be/V5hHtdWqUo0>

3: https://youtu.be/7sTNdhFK_OM

4: <https://youtu.be/fYANmOnCIEQ>

5: <https://youtu.be/jPzpACXYm84>

6: <https://youtu.be/QorMgq-0s2s>

7: <https://youtu.be/nXkRu0NSxnl>

8: <https://youtu.be/a-K27UWdrlQ>

9: <https://youtu.be/PSMXW2wwjVM>

10: <https://youtu.be/8ayhEME9dGk>

The Voice In Your Head Is Not You Facebook:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristi...>

Freedom Confusion: Facebook: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristi...>

11: https://youtu.be/7-L_OwAWIkU

12: <https://youtu.be/Jq06rT6iqkg>

Part 7 onwards are already up in The TruMon Show:

<https://www.youtube.com/c/TheTruMonSh...> and not yet uploaded to

Arthur's (this) YouTube Channel:

<https://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLo...>

Links to all our Facebook articles, debates, discussions, etc, are listed here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristi...>

The Background To The System Series Of Videos Made During 2017

1. The Dark Side Of The Moon - <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>
2. Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult - <https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>
3. Eclipse Of The Sun - <https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>
4. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 1 - <https://youtu.be/gwGkZrWAjCw>
5. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2 - <https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM>
6. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3 - <https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk>
7. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4 - <https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>
8. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5 - https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc
9. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6 - <https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>
10. Sensing The Bigger Picture - <https://youtu.be/0PE7jRNNUMI>
11. Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7 - <https://youtu.be/6jonsHmqpNM>
12. The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted - <https://youtu.be/cprwd7VW5Ns>
13. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1 - <https://youtu.be/GPkbA94B21U>

14. Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2 -

<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

15. Don't Wake The Baby - <https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhlszM>

Oh, The Irony Of It All

22nd November 2019

To The 7th January 2020

<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Magic Carpet Ride

April 2019 To November 2019

<https://docdro.id/1q8bFul>

Links to many Love For Life insight articles located here:

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Facebook Wall Where Lots Of Discussions Take Place About "The System"
And The Kindom Remedy To It:

<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

Love For Life Insight & Food Forest Garden Youtube Videos Since 2009:

<http://youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/...>

Mobile: 0418 203204 - Int: 61 418203204

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

action@loveforlife.com.au

<https://youtu.be/ZuaoChazSew>

1st June 2010

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/100948829953749>

"I don't want to lay on my yoga mat, think peace and do nothing." The Powers That Be have designed a thousand and one distractions to prevent

us from co-creating remedy. We expend so much energy on truth, freedom, peace & abundance for all without ever creating it. We have created a dream but we refuse to give it life. Arthur Cristian

8th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225796063756375>

The original purpose for creating a child was to gift the wholeness of the big picture of MAN'S collective dreams of life to the child, and the dreams of the lives of the parents, extended family and tribe, are added to the big-picture of MAN's true nature, EARTH, which expands the consciousness of creation, the child.

Raised by nature with no one inside the child's head defining anything the child is sensing of reality, the freedom of the undefined child expands the big-picture of MAN'S creation, EARTH.

Everything of life (nature/celestial bodies) is naturally connected as EARTH, held in clear focus as the eternal soul of the child's consciousness, the big picture.

From conception and without exposure to "The System" with its noisy machines, numbing frequencies, distracting images and artificial things blocking connection with the big picture of MAN's true nature, instant by instant the child is sensing and accumulating the information of the life purpose of all living things, tiny or large, inanimate or not, and everything of the wholeness of EARTH, the child, is sacred, a life never to be corrupted and desecrated.

The child is treading lightly across earth.

When defining life to children began, children gradually lost connection with the big picture, and thereafter, endless fragments of forgetfulness appeared amongst MAN's creation as chaos spreading across EARTH.

Relentless symptoms of unconsciousness, of a deep sleep, were

manifesting as the distortions of sickness, disease, confusion, chaos, war and fantasy with self-obsession.

Raised in the matrix of a shattered reality, preoccupied with the disconnect of worshipping the lies of tiny details, the definitions, grown children appeared amongst the evolution of a hostile, chaotic world of self-obsession as politicians, bureaucrats, members of the bar, priests, bankers, economists, historians, engineers, media buglers, scientists, doctors, experts, academics, police, military, educators, entertainers, real estate agents, public servants, etc.

Without being intact with the big picture, children were guided to find fragments of the big picture amongst mostly strangers, others also looking for fragments in a shattered reality now tainted by the imagination of everyone's interpretations.

A spoon-fed world of delusion and illusion made up of growing children looking for parts of their missing selves in others became the dominant reason and purpose of their misguided, spoon-fed lives, thus cults, sects, ethnicity, race, colour, creeds, societies, brotherhoods, sisterhoods, orders, lodges, fraternities, think tanks, states, countries, status, titles, standings, etc, proliferated.

"The System" of suburbs and cities became a self-perpetuating dream world of men and women constantly besotted and obsessed with scripts of paperwork, of rank and file, used to treat the undying symptoms of disease, stress, trauma, insecurity, doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, fantasy, confusion and chaos appearing everywhere, created by the definitions they bonded with, the self-obsession they continue to worship.

Surviving in a man-made civilisation of scarcity, mediocrity, isolation, separation, loneliness, weakness, cruelty, greed, selfishness, judgement and comparisons, while using, abusing, raping, pillaging and plundering each other as spoon-fed slaves, inculcated children are trained to be unable to step back to a much bigger picture and be eagles that can zoom in to the tiny details where exclusivity, privilege, dog eat dog, what's in it for me and my family, where searching identity and glorifying identity abound, and see/sense where all the current harm doing being created and experienced is derived and stop it.

Grownups will never stop doing harm while remaining unconscious to the fact that they are the only source from where all harm doing is derived.

They have forgotten the big picture of who they really are, EARTH, and continue to destroy it.

They love the tiny details more than the big picture.

They mostly dream for a “collective solution” but there isn’t a natural “collective solution” existing as part of the BIG PICTURE because it’s defined and will be another cult of sameness showing up as another version of “The System” under a different guise. Eco communities, alternative lifestyles, intentional communities, one world this or that, divine this or that, political this or that, are still predetermined scripts of “The System” binding everyone to another version of “The System”.

The remedy is in MAN finally waking up to the big picture so MAN can finally stop being a spoon-fed slave/drone wholly dependent on others to be whatever culmination of defined life they have now become and are living.

With a much bigger picture, of MAN’S dream of life, we can consciously and willingly work together to create Kindom, using “The System” to get out of “The System” in/as this life, with the CLEAR intention to not pass the baton of “The System” on to the generations to come.

We build the bridge of the Kindom tribe/community mudroom for all of us to cross in this life with the clear intention that no MAN remains underneath another MAN when we arrive at the other side of Kindom (an analogy, so to speak).

We all make sure that each MAN/family has no more than a hectare of land to live sustainably through their full responsibility to care for the land, food/food-forest, water, shelter, and family, and we all help each other make this happen as part of the mudroom transition, and we all take the worst (damaged) bits of land to restore and all the great spots, vantage and all, is for EVERYONE to enjoy.

We all make sure that all nomadic tribes who dream their lives to be that

way again can pass through Kindom's peacefully wherever, with the abundance of nature's food forests and waterways we've all nurtured to be the ONLY joining of MAN'S hand by hand to nurture all our brothers and sisters forevermore.

Nature with its food forests, waterways, mountains, valleys, hillsides, plains, etc, is MAN'S only natural government, chemist, hospital, aged retirement centre and aged care, daycare, kindergarten, school, university, shopping centre, entertainment venue, recreation area, etc, etc, and it is each MAN'S full responsibility to care for the big picture of EARTH so that no MAN ever goes without healthy vibrant, food, water, shelter, family, tribe, community, and no MAN is discriminated against and censored and the clear consciousness of MAN'S UNDEFINED BIG PICTURE DREAMS OF LIFE is held by everyone so that no harm is done to anyone, ever, anywhere.

No MAN should ever be made a refugee on their motherland.

Basically, no more land title deeds, no more borders, boundaries, local councils, state and federal governments, think tanks, no one-world government or whatever this and that bullshit the deep asleep still come up with and no intention for coveting (owning) land, creatures or another's partner, no sleeping around, no support of harmful drugs, booze, prostitution, weapons, processed fast foods, defining children, religions, cults, sects, self-obsession, haves and have nots, no more exclusivity and privileges, etc, etc.

To end spoon-fed lives we have to stop what feeds it.

It is ALL in the intention, in the big picture we hold and live for, through the good heart that does not corrupt such good-hearted intentions.

Money, commerce, insurance, economies, etc, HAS ALWAYS BEEN ABOUT SOME OF OUR BROTHERS/SISTERS DETERMINED TO HAVE POWER AND CONTROL OVER THE LIVES OF OTHERS AND KEEP IT THAT WAY THROUGH CONSTANT SUBJUGATION AND OBEDIENCE TO THEIR RULE OF LAW.

As an ACT Supreme Court Judge said to Fiona on the record in 2017, "MAN is the highest power but MAN subjugates himself under the law to have

order”.

WHOSE LAW? -----> their (Freemasons) rule of law, not yours or ours.

WHOSE ORDER? -----> their (Freemasons) rule of law, not yours or ours.

Also, the judge made it very clear that EVERYTHING of “The System” is VOLUNTARY, and this goes on whether intimidation, threats, fear-porn, abuse, ridicule, character assassination, etc, is going on -----> WE ALL HAVE FREE WILL TO CHOOSE WHATEVER, WHENEVER, HOWEVER.

12th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225826003744856>

The consciousness of Kindom is a natural attitude (ways of life) inspired by the intelligence that brought forth the original plan (intention) of creation, that never had a beginning, and its eternal essence and substance of life, is the free-will of the undefined good heart embodied in all of nature, and this permeating and overseeing God-Head (so to speak) is MAN experiencing the outcome of its potential in the dreams of MANS creation.

As MAN with will power,, we are always experiencing what we are dreaming for, and we only need to change our thinking (images), and by directing our will power into these dreams (images), we experience the life (co-creation) of our dreaming.

What kind of life do you want? And if you take full responsibility for that, you have (experience) everything you are dreaming for.

We experience what we are dreaming for so we have to be conscious of the bigger picture of what we are dreaming for if we want to change our life and the lives of those around us.

We cannot escape what we are dreaming for, and if you dream for true freedom, peace, calm, joy, great health and abundance and do no harm for

everyone, everywhere and all of nature, then you must hold in focus a much bigger picture and use your will power to walk that talk of Kindom.

Keep passing the buck and that is the environment you are creating and experiencing.

The environment you are currently experiencing are the dreams you presently live for.

20th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/2108335956057>

It is a battle over our brains and the progress of “The System” is the evolution of the lie that we keep unfolding to keep us in our individualised state and keeps us under the thumb of both the “Good Guys” and the “Bad Guys”. The “Good Guys” of “The System” create stories for us to walk into and take on as our own stories. These are the spells they weave to keep us mesmerised and focused on “The System”.

20th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/2106909480396>

Without MAN life will no longer exist. Where our thoughts go so goes all of Life. We are the co-creators of the dream of Life. We are the life in the dream of Life. Without MAN existing who is there to think & feel the information of Life? Note: no MAN exists to hear & answer the question so again, without MAN existing in the dream of Life who is there to sense to touch taste feel smell hear & sing the song of Life?

Once Upon A Time
Fiona Cristian

17th Match 2010

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/videos/1388008508321>

or try

<https://youtu.be/6RasKY5xv6U>

A Grandmother and her grandchildren are walking through a forest when one of the grandchildren breaks a small branch off a tree. The Grandmother stops walking.

Grandmother - Did you break that branch to bring sunlight to the flowers beneath?

Tom - No, Grandmother, they are violets that like the shade.

Grandmother - Did you break it because you wanted to take blossoms to your mother?

Tom - No, Grandmother, there are no blossoms on this branch.

Grandmother - Then why did you break the branch, Grandson?

Tom - I guess I wasn't thinking, Grandmother. I have broken the tree for no reason.

Sam - But there are so many trees in the forest, Grandmother, why does it hurt that Tom broke just one?

Grandmother - Children, if there are many of you and I hurt just one of you, does it matter? Do you think it matters for Katie if I choose to hurt her rather than Judy? And if I hurt Katie, will I not also be harming the rest of you because you will now have doubt about how I might behave towards you. If I can hurt Katie, might I not one day hurt any of you?

Come children, this is a nice place to sit - I have a story to tell you.

THE FAIRYTALE

Once upon a time there was a world full of people who loved to be slaves. They so loved being slaves that, if anyone suggested that there might be a way not to be a slave, the slaves raised their eyebrows, gave an embarrassed laugh and turned away as quickly as they could.

The slaves lived in a beautiful world full of natural wonders; of waterfalls, lakes and powerful seas, of mountains, valleys and majestic forests and of everything they needed to live lives of joy, freedom and abundance.

Their beautiful world was what sustained them, giving them air to breathe, water to drink and food to eat. Without their beautiful world, the slaves could not survive but they had been slaves for so long that they no longer noticed that their enslavement was slowly killing the world that gave them life.

They had forgotten that they were part of their beautiful world and their beautiful world was part of them. They had forgotten who they really were.

The slaves spent most of their time giving their energy to an artificial world, a fairytale that had been superimposed over the natural, life giving one. As the fairytale had no life force energy of its own, it needed the constant input of the slaves to appear to function.

Like all slave masters, the fairytale was not kind. The slaves had to spend hours away from their families and homes “working”, just in order to have a place to live and food on the table.

There were rules and regulations that the slaves were expected to conform to and those that transgressed were severely punished.

Of course, all the slaves had to do to be free was to get together and remove their energy from the fairytale because, without them, it could only collapse. But the fairytale had systems in place to teach the slaves that they were all individuals, isolated and alone, and that a life of slavery was the only one possible.

They learnt that only slaves belonging to their particular slave group could be trusted, that their slave group was superior to any other slave group and, in some cases, that they must be prepared to fight other slaves and even die for their slave group. The fear and trauma generated by the images of

the fairytale kept them firmly in their places.

Thus it was impossible for the slaves to unite despite the fact that, deep down, every slave was aware that their addiction to slavery was killing the world that gave them life.

So why did the slaves keep working for the fairytale and giving up their freedom if they knew the consequences? It was partly because the hole seemed too deep and frightening to climb out of, partly because they had been taught to expect someone else to solve their problems for them and partly because they were too tired from working so hard for the fairytale to think about it. But the main reasons the slaves kept their heads down and tails up was that they were unwilling to give up the temptations of the fairytale.

Concoctions of chemicals disguised as food, with tantalising tastes that induced cravings, despite the damage done to the body. Drinks full of poison that sent you out of your mind for a while so you could forget your worries. Shops full of things to possess, bigger, better places to live, smarter, more powerful means of transport, more exotic and exclusive places to travel to, countless coverings for the body, and an endless array of ways and means to fill the time not spent in the service of the slave master.

Upon all these things the slaves placed more value than their freedom. As long as they could have their fairytale addictions, they were willing to be slaves.

A few slaves tried to turn the tide. They tried to break free of their shackles but it was very hard. Often they were punished, ridiculed and starved back into submission, even though all they asked was to be able to take on the responsibility of caring for themselves, others and the natural world.

As time went on, the fairytale became an increasingly harsh master, demanding more and more energy from its slaves until even previously happy slaves began to feel that all was not right.

As the demands grew, so did the restrictions until the few avenues available for the slaves to take back their freedom dwindled away and the punishments for slaves attempting to do so became even more severe.

The fairytale spread over more and more of the natural world, raping, pillaging and plundering until the rivers were choked, the mountains gouged beyond recognition and the forests reduced to matchsticks teetering in dusty, barren soil.

As the air became too thick to breathe, the water too contaminated to drink and the food lost all its life forces, the slaves began dying too quickly and in numbers too large not to notice.

Too late, the slaves realised that the fairytale had nothing to offer them and that they had all but destroyed their only means of existence. Chaos all around them, the remaining slaves realised they had to change their ways before it was too late.

But where to start?

There were a few slaves who had seen the signs and hidden themselves away. They had stored clean water, kept some seeds and found the few trees left that could provide them with clean air.

As the relentless destruction trickled to a halt and Earth breathed a sigh of relief, these slaves came out of their hiding places and gathered together with the others, ready and willing to take on the job of repairing the damage done.

And perhaps, even as they looked around at the desolate remains of their once beautiful land, they smiled because they had remembered who they really were and at last they were free.

Katie – And did they do it, Grandmother? Did they save Earth?

Grandmother – Have a look around, children. Did we do it?

Judy – We? We, Grandmother? Were you one of those slaves?

Grandmother – I was.

Tom – And Grandfather?

Grandmother – Yes he was, children. Grandfather, Great Uncle Collin and Great Aunt Danielle and many of the other older men and women you know.

Sam – But how did you do it, Grandmother? How did you make Earth better? If it was all broken and dirty, how did you fix it?

Grandmother – The first thing we had to do was to look at everything we had been doing and see how we had hurt Earth. And then we had to work out how to live in ways that didn't hurt Earth.

We realised that the only way to help Earth become the beautiful paradise it had once been was to make sure that everything we did helped Earth and didn't hurt Earth.

Sometimes we do break branches or chop down a tree but we never do it if we don't have a good reason. That's why I asked Tom why he had broken the branch.

He was not thinking or feeling the tree when he broke the branch and so he was able to do harm to the tree. And you are right Sam – just one little branch doesn't make much difference in a beautiful forest like this one, but imagine if everybody began breaking branches, thinking that just one branch wouldn't make any difference. In time, the forest would be full of broken trees.

This is how we start to do harm children, and one seemingly small act of harm leads to complete destruction if it is repeated enough times. Now I have told you the story of how we nearly destroyed Earth before you were born, I hope that you will always be mindful of your actions so that you will never do harm to this beautiful Earth we are so lucky to live on.

Children – We will, Grandmother. Of course, Grandmother.

The End

Below are a series of photos showing how a rental property in East Bowral

with a land size of somewhere between 1/10 and 1/16th of an acre around the house was transformed into a flourishing native and food garden producing 1.5 ton of living organic food per year, soon to be 2 ton per year with all the excess given away for free (and there is plenty of it during harvest times). All of this has been done with very little money since 2011/2012. The land was mostly all clay with rock and bulldozed work-site garbage underneath, with a struggling lawn that could not get properly established ---> no humus or topsoil because they bulldozed it all away when they developed the suburb of East Bowral. :)

1. How It Looked Before We Started

https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/media_set?set=a.10215709374195440.1073741842.1475329656&type=3

Sanitised wrote:

I can't prove it, but i do however believe their are other worlds, dimensions of realities. i've done some psychedelics & got a little taste hear n there. Seems like there are some ghost-like spirits running amok too. Personally I've never encountered one, but i hear people who are attacked in their sleep & paralysed & weird shit like that. Also some type of "alien abduction" stuff going on. I don't believe in space aliens, but i do believe there's spiritual intelligent beings out there. Are they actually that, or are they just imaginary beings we create in our minds? Is that realm an actual reality? There is more to the dream world than just the imagination i think but i don't know. I don't know anything, I try to maintain an open mind so i can continue to learn & grow in this journey of life. Do u have any thoughts regarding these things? If so, I'd like to read em, cuz u Arthur do have a unique perspective that's different from most others'

Arthur Cristian

Think of an ocean without an outside or an inside, an undefined consciousness of water without a beginning or end, and it just is, an undefined living "intelligence" of life that has always existed beyond time

and space constructs and concepts and commercial and non commercial measurements, values, status, etc, that don't exist All that exists is just here and now where this undefined consciousness has always been and there is MAN swimming in and and of and as this ocean.

Every dream created by every MAN is creating the shapes of these dreams in the ocean of MAN'S consciousness and these shapes affect every MAN in and of this ocean, particularly the babies and the children growing as they swim in this ocean full of MAN'S dreaming. Every imprint of MAN'S creation is coming ONLY from MAN, even though it may appear that the stories coming out of these imprints are ancient, otherworldly, multi-dimensional, cosmic, galactic, supernatural and alien, etc, or whatever else is claimed to be coming out of the future that is created by MAN too.

But these storytelling's have only been passed down from MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN in this ocean and every experience MAN is having in this ocean is at the effect of every other MAN'S dreams set into motion in this ocean too.

Just because a young fish swims into a MAN made dream and chooses to stay inside this dream for the rest of its life, swimming around and around and through the information of this MAN made current, does not prove that another reality already exists apart from this present ocean where MAN'S life is currently trapped. Like goldfish in a bowl creating the currents they swim along with, MAN creates the currents of the Bible, Torah, Talmud, Koran, Bhagavad Gita, Quantum Physics, His-story/Her-story, Rock and Roll, Manchester United, Red Socks, Vivace, Democrats, Law, University Careers/Titles, etc, for their young who swim only in the same current.

Even if billions of fish are swimming only inside this MAN made matrix, this is still not proof of fact that the dream they have become, the dream they are swimming, is true.

Thoughts are dreams and dreams are thoughts and definitions (alphabets) are MAN made thoughts forming the fantasies (fantorgasmic dreams) of another MAN'S perceived reality. When children are trapped in definitions, their dreams are not of their creation (no soul there) and they are ONLY at the affect of the "intelligence" of another MAN'S intention to control and have complete power over them, e-motions and all (no soul there).

Whatever is being experienced, it is only MAN there. Nothing else really exists outside this ocean of MAN'S co-creation. Every drop of water that forms this ocean is a dream created by MAN and MAN will never be able to swim outside a MAN-made dream because in reality, bar in a state of fantasy, this is impossible to do.

Whatever thoughts MAN is entertaining about light years, space, astronomy, astrophysics, dimensions, black holes, parallel universes, after lives, heavens, hells, alien abduction, ghost like spirits running amok, demonic possession, etc, it's ONLY MAN there doing the thinking and experiencing the e-motions of light years, space, astronomy, etc. MAN is projecting MAN'S imagining of Galaxy 47632YX, 498 billion light years away from Earth, all-the-while looking through a telescope or microscope or when they are sharing their imaginary discoveries in a class room or research group.

These days, from the womb to the grave, the presence of every child is already being attacked by everyone, close to them or not, who all have good hearts believing they are doing the right thing in brainwashing all children without realising the BIG-PICTURE of what they are really doing to innocent children.

Gradually, gradually, gradually, the senses of each child are being exposed to this ONE BIG MASSIVE LIE THAT IS THE CURRENT OF "THE SYSTEM" forming an out of control vortex made up of unnatural alphabet tongues, history, television, computers, ipads, ipods, internet, technology, mobile phones, mechanical devices, machines, structures, lifestyles, the pushing of paper and whatever is scribbled and marked on them from desk to desk to filing cabinet, and the transmission of 1-0 alphabet data from hard drive to storage device to pixelations of fantorgasmic images on a monitor appear.

And this current of DEATH TO MAN'S UNIQUE AND ORIGINAL SOUL is being created and pushed along by the mediocrity of every MAN living in this fake dream of reality.

Collectively, they are intensifying the brainwashing of all of MAN, with some exiting university as fully certified DRONES AND ROBOTIC-SLAVES overseeing the illusion of a dream-world full of blue and white collar

labourers, tradesmen, housewives and garbage collectors, while others take to drugs, booze, sex, fast food, violence, crime, consumerism, materialism, poverty, destitution, malnutrition and homelessness in need of care, and there they all are together, swaying here and there amongst reeds and reefs of fantasy and artificiality, being pulled along in this current of MAN made soullessness, armed with an absolute determination to completely destroy MAN'S magnificent, undefined ocean of consciousness until none of it remains to remind MAN who MAN is and what MAN is really part of.

We are not saying that others do not have the experiences they claim to, just that they try to make sense of their experiences through the definitions they have been brainwashed into so that they are unable to be fully present to the experiences they are having and to be able to sense THE BIG PICTURE of what they are all about, of what is really going on.

Thus a Christian has an unusual experience and labels it Jesus appearing, or the Virgin Mary, and someone else labels their experience "alien".

In spite of all the pictures in every MAN'S head, it is only MAN reading this, because there is no one else here and every MAN can transmit intentions through the ocean to affect another MAN as in putting thoughts, feelings, emotions, ideas, etc, into another MAN'S dreaming so that the recipient imagines that they are thoughts, feelings, etc, unique and original to them.

Every experience had by MAN is being created by MAN.

MAN has the power to direct the current of MAN'S life energy into a dream and be the master puppeteer pulling at the belief-strings of their marionette thought forms/images/puppets/fairytales-with-characters-and-staged-settings-and-props, and everything being experienced inside these dreams is ONLY MAN THERE being at the effect of MAN'S creations, illuminations, projections and performances.

There are many fish in this ocean of undefined consciousness who now believe, thanks to alphabet definitions, that there is a heaven and a hell and other dimensions and planes of existence apart from MAN'S present reality, this ocean of MAN'S LIFE where MAN is swimming, but there is only this ocean where MAN has always been, because it is ONLY MAN here, thinking, feeling, and saying and doing whatever MAN is thinking, feeling,

and saying and doing in this ocean, and there is MAN over there, and there, and over there and here, and there and everywhere else across this undefined ocean of MAN'S LIFE, creating and peddling shapes of heaven and hell out of this ocean of "intelligence", and all the harm being done to MAN and MAN'S nature is being created ONLY by MAN.

And there you are, Sanitised, a fish in this ocean, with all these dreams in your head swimming through the imprints of this creation of MAN'S dreaming, fantasising that somehow, there is another worldly thing, going on, something that is not REALLY part of this ocean.

Even though we are all raised in "The System", we each still have the free will to break the shackles of "The System" brainwashing and return to Kindom (DO NO HARM WAYS OF LIFE) in/as this life, and no MAN can lead another MAN back to Kindom in this life because such paths already are "The System" of MANS enslavement under the power and control of another MAN.

Sanitised wrote:

"Arthur, i have a question, & i respect your opinion & advise, so here it is. I am hearing much talk of the Sumerian/Annunaki myths that the bible was supposedly taken from.... some youtube channel called Global Witness is saying Enki, Enlil & other characters like this came from some Nibiru planet on a spaceship to earth, blah blah..... I am calling bullshit on this cuz it obviously supports the spherical earth/planets theory, more BS. Is there any truth to this stuff, or is it just more allegory for hidden truths like the bible is?"

Arthur Cristian

Hi Sanitised, this MAN does not offer add-vice, however, as for this MAN'S view on Nibiru, Enki, Enlil, other characters, the Bible, Sumerian, Annunaki, etc, it's all one big occultic load of bullshit, a psyops built into the end times self fulfilling prophecies used to create placebo effects and Stockholm Syndromes out of all the victims bonded to these "self-fulfilling" lies.

Bring forward Nibiru, Enki, Enlil, other characters, the Bible, Sumerian, Annunaki, etc, in 1st party without a MAN coming forward to re-present them in 3rd party.

"Hello Nibiru, Enki, Enlil, other characters, the Bible, Sumerian, Annunaki, anyone there, please talk to us".

No answer.

"HELLOOOOO NIBIRU, ENKI, ENLIL, OTHER CHARACTERS, THE BIBLE, SUMERIAN, ANNUNAKI, etc, PLEASE COME FORWARD".

Now repeat this over and over again getting louder and louder each time, even using a megaphone and eventually Led Zeppelins big stack of live speakers and amplifiers. Even after multi thousands of years have gone by, still Nibiru, etc, will not have come forward.

Where are the children of Nibiru, etc, playing?

Where are the ancestors of Nibiru, etc, laid to rest?

Would we all die if Nibiru, etc, did not exist?

What of nature, earth, reality needs Nibiru, etc, to exist so they may exist?

What is the address of Nibiru, etc, so that we can visit Nibiru, etc, and sit under the shade of a tree on a hot sunny day having a bite to eat, a drink and many a laugh?

All we have so far are the wagging tongues and the wriggling fingers of men and women moving arms and legs here and there BUT WHERE IS NIBIRU, etc,??????

Definitions Form The Fantasies Of Perceived Realities.

Only MAN exists. Bring forward an experience without MAN being a party to that experience, to that thought, dream, idea, story, explanation, suggestion, feeling, e-motion, etc, of Nibiru, etc. You see, NO ONE CAN.

Where can innocent children not exposed to “The System” or exposed to anyone who was exposed to “The System”, go anywhere in nature across Earth to learn all about Nibiru, etc, from Nature, without another brainwashed MAN already got at having to explain everything about the story of Nibiru, Enki, Enlil, other characters, etc,???

Have you not noticed how Nibiru, etc, ONLY APPEAR IN “THE SYSTEM” AND NOWHERE ELSE???? Does this not tell you what is really going on????

There are many occultist inspired psyops at play here but can you work them all out, as to what is really going on and why, etc?????

In spite of all the brilliant intellectuals, academics, scientists, philosophers, philanthropists, politicians, members of the bar, educators, aristocrats, religious leaders, cosmic, galactic channelers of higher beings, etc, coming and going across all the generations since the recording of his-story/her-story (history) and the broadcasting of whatever they have had to say began, the audiences, readers, viewers, listeners and followers have continued to go back to their everyday mundane lives as educated slaves in “The System” where NOTHING HAS REALLY CHANGED for them - covert (and overt) slavery continues unabated.

The Love For Life insights we share have completely shifted the truth of reality far beyond most good hearted men and womens’ offerings of insights into consciousness, freedom, truth, abundance, peace, etc, these days, and that’s because they offer no powerful insights into the fine detailed fabric of “The System” and how it really works, keeping almost all of MAN trapped in it, trauma, inculcation and all, in spite of all the good hearted intentions to bring peace, unconditional love and prosperity for everyone to live happily ever after with each other’s differences.

The Love For Life insights we share offer the Kindom remedy that clearly shows MAN how to get out of “The System” in this life without ever corrupting uniqueness and originality of each of us, and how to completely detach from the inculcated trauma of “self-obsession” by creating and

expanding the big-picture, living dream of MAN'S undefined soul and, from there, how to never return to "The System" of covert or overt slavery in this life and be seen to be actually doing it, WALK-THE-TALK.

Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity
And Calling It Magnificence Part 1

Arthur Cristian

6th August 2018

<https://youtu.be/FMvHbHypRc8>

Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity
And Calling It Magnificence Part 2

Arthur Cristian

6th August 2018

<https://youtu.be/QvBPahPsjV0>

Part three coming shortly including the article/free-e-book "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence".

All Love For Life Videos Can Be Found Here:

<https://www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife/videos>

Image-Labels:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10216234285237888>

or <https://docdro.id/kkpzWt5>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

<https://docdro.id/oc0UPyp>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

<https://docdro.id/H0hkhni>

Love For Life Website Home Page

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

Copy Of The Love For Life Website Home Page

24th August 2021 - Can Be Downloaded

<https://docdro.id/kkpzWt5>

Reposted

20th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225886506377384>

20th June 2011

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/2108335956057>

It is a battle over our brains and the progress of “The System” is the evolution of the lie that we keep unfolding to keep us in our individualised state and keeps us under the thumb of both the “Good Guys” and the “Bad Guys”. The “Good Guys” of “The System” create stories for us to walk into and take on as our own stories. These are the spells they weave to keep us mesmerised and focused on “The System”.

Reposted

20th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225886508697442>

20th June 2011

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/2106909480396>

Without MAN life will no longer exist. Where our thoughts go so goes all of Life. We are the co-creators of the dream of Life. We are the life in the dream of Life. Without MAN existing who is there to think & feel the information of Life? Note: no MAN exists to hear & answer the question so again, without MAN existing in the dream of Life who is there to sense to touch taste feel smell hear & sing the song of Life?

23rd June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225907194934585> Link includes a photo

Heartfelt and important to do <3 <3 <3 :) :) :) but it does not halt “The System” lifestyles which consistently brings forth ALL these unnatural, generational issues of scarcity, mediocrity, impurity, toxicity, degradation, injustice, cruelty, enmity, disease, etc, and nothing really changes.

Having a good heart is just not enough.

Most good hearted people raised in “The System” are hanging on to the fraying threads of life being undone by the very (“The System”) lifestyles their recent ancestors lived for and they now live for, worship, and unwilling to let go of.

The end of the world (not earth/nature), the world is “The System”, will have multi-millions of good-hearted brothers and sisters, all-together, unnaturally ending their lives and the lives of others as lemmings, all-the-while singing “Kumbaya”, “Give Peace A Chance”, “Imagine”, “What A Wonderful World”, “Mercy Mercy Me “, “Rocky Mountain High”, “Here Comes The Sun”, etc, etc, and there they all are falling down into the bottomless abyss of their dreaming, clinging to the last decaying vestiges of their natural bonds with the good heart of nature/earth/reality.

End of rant

And apologies for the rant - can't help myself.

24th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225911910852480>

All experience to MAN (men women children), is MAN MADE

Every thought, image, idea, storytelling, script, feeling, etc, is ONLY to

MAN'S experience

It is ONLY MAN talking, thinking, feeling, describing, dreaming, singing, portraying, painting, designing, writing, contemplating, scrutinising, extrapolating, theorising, sharing, explaining, educating, suggesting, investigating, indoctrinating, inculcating, brainwashing, acting, persuading, creating, being, sensing & living the experience

There is no one else there

We (MAN) are the ONLY ones here

All thoughts, feelings, dreams of the past & of the future needs MAN existing here & now to experience them

Without MAN (us) existing here and now, no thoughts of the past or of the future can be thought or felt (experienced)

All MAN'S experience happens ONLY in the eternal here and now -----
> MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN to MAN..... with all of MAN linked together, breath to breath to breath to breath as MAN'S COLLECTIVE LIFE EXPERIENCE..... MAN'S LIFE to MAN'S LIFE to MAN'S LIFE -----> life to life to life to life to life to life to life across the eternal here & now

Behind all experience is MAN'S intention to the experience

It is ONLY MAN acting (COMING FORWARD) as aliens, science, ufo's, santa claus, easter bunny, tooth fairy, donald duck, money, banking, insurance, commerce, law, government, economy, covid 19, hollywood, tv, books, social media, war, peace, invasion, harry potter, new earth, global warming, carbon dating, evolution, darwinism, bible, god, saviour, christian, muslim, jew, buddhist, black, brown, white, left, right, up, down, 1st, last, tall, short, fat, thin, rich, poor, strong, weak, galaxies, universes, solar systems, astrology, numerology, technology, engineering, construction, plastic concrete steel, robots, civilisation, other worlds, ancient history, a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, etc

Bring forward an experience without MAN being a part of (associated to) the

experience

This is impossible to do

With or without full disclosure, it is always MAN creating (designing)
WHATEVER MAN IS EXPERIENCING (across the eternal here & now)

Mans Man wrote

Arthur, you say, "Man" has always been here, Has "Man" Always been on Planet Earth & Always will be Infinite? You do not believe in the "Big-Bang" theory? How is it Possible there is not a "Beginning & End" When "Everything in the Universes is "Cyclic"? Can you Elaborate Please?

Arthur Cristian

Notice how it is MAN to the experience of whatever MAN is talking about, arguing about whatever, and NEVER can MAN step away from MAN'S experience of whatever thought, feeling, idea, etc, MAN entertains - it is still ALWAYS MAN to the experience. It is MAN acting (coming forward) as "Big Bang", "Beginning", "End", "Universes", "Cyclic".

Let's ask MAN to bring forward "Big Bang", "Universe", etc, without MAN acting as (talking on behalf of) "Big Bang", "Universe", etc. Let's hear the claims/scripts of "Big Bang" coming ONLY from the wagging tongue or wiggling fingers of "Big Bang" and not from the wagging tongue or wiggling fingers of a MAN acting as "Big Bang", "Universe", etc, etc.....

THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE TO DO.

1st July 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225961115122556>

Kindom is NOT a destination nor is it a commodity we buy & sell nor is it a piece of land or a man or woman or animal, etc, nor is Kindom something that must show up a certain way before it's Kindom, etc, etc.

Kindom is an attitude of the good heart expanding always. Only in the eternal here and now (so to speak) did and do our ancestors and us fall from Kindom and ONLY in the eternal here and now do we return to Kindom.

Kindom is the sun shining, the living soul of undefined MAN - there is nothing of self reflected as the sun shining because if it did, the presence of the sun shining would no longer be present.

Kindom can't be contrived nor can it be experienced through words or stories.

Kindom is the natural attitude of MAN always expanding the many virtues of the good heart.

Kindom is NOT a judgment nor is Kindom derived from a comparison & Kindom has no right or wrong time nor does Kindom need the right people before it is Kindom.

Kindom has nothing to do with the "right" conditions before it is Kindom.

And Kindom is not a by-product of circumstances.

Kindom has nothing to do with time or space or measurements or defined values.

We can't even follow a MAN to Kindom because the shepherd and the sheeple are not in Kindom and never will be.

Kindom is a natural dream unique to each MAN and only the attitude of each MAN can be/live Kindom but ONLY through the dreams of Kindom they dream and passionately live for here and now in the eternal present sense.

Attitude is intention and intention shapes the environment a MAN is experiencing.

We can each set the authentic example of Kindom as we live the Kindom dream we naturally are, and only in this way can another MAN exposed or sensing the Kindom dream from afar be inspired to dream, create and live the Kindom dream they already are.

The reason I'm sharing Kindom and other LFL insights with you, both here and via email over the past week or so, is to show that it does not matter if Kindom happens with the owners or not because as long as we are living and being Kindom in/as the eternal here and now, Kindom is already expanding for us, be it here on this land or on the land to come (so to speak).

We (MAN) COMMAND what we dream for and our dreams are brought forth to meet the experience we are commanding.

Sitting on the fence waiting for Kindom is a commandment and that is exactly what is being called forth and therefore Kindom will never be experienced in the eternal here and now - we are really dreaming for something other than Kindom.

Having the guts to face the devil and defeat the commandments it summons for our life experience to come, is to look at every blind spot in the makeup of our current attitudes of "system life" where the devil (e-go) operates as part of the ongoing environment we are living in.

The attitudes of the devil with its DARK DEMONIC POSSESSION OVER OUR VESSELS is the rage, anger, pride, jealousy, covetousness, arrogance, ignorance, pity, patheticness, apathy, denial, complacency, anxiety, dread, misery, stress, powerlessness, weakness, etc, etc, of daily system life, operating as the undertones (behind the curtains) of our present attitudes that command what we attract.

All this DARK SHIT stems out of the blind spots of our make ups (attitudes) coming from the distrust, doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, that we have learnt to

place on everything we think, feel and do that influences and commands the situations we end up in.

This shit plays out in our lives and particularly in our relationships and until we stop commanding the dark side to perform its tricks, we continue being trapped in “The System” with Kindom always at arms length where fantasy, illusion and delusion operate amongst the every day “system life” (humdrum) relationships where we SURVIVE A LIFE - go to work, make money, socialise but it is all second best because it is not the dreaming of our hearts.

And even nature has become 2nd best. Just look at the present conditions of nature/earth, the air, water, oceans, mountains, forests, creatures, etc, etc.

We are not living from the UNDEFINED power of the good heart.

We have accepted second best because this is how we command it.

Poor me, its not fair, what can i do about it, I’m only one, etc, etc.

We no longer remember who we really are (THE GOOD HEART) because this falling away from all the virtues of the good heart is what we have commanded (dreamed) it to be.

The uncorrupted good heart of Kindom is not in our lives right now, when it can be, if you are strong enough to defeat the devils influences.-+

14th July 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226041160483640>

Just to buy one screw from Bunnings requires tens of thousands of educated slaves (blue collars, white collars, labourers, etc,) being the cogs in the wheels of the beastly machine with its progress of civilisation, “The System” of social engineering providing the screw, all-the-while this rank and file phenomenon of men and women playing games with “zero” & “one”, is completely destroying our true nature until we no longer remember who

we really are, and therefore, have arrived at EXTINCTION.

Wherever you are in “The System”, when you see a smiling face welcoming you in, you can be one million % sure you are looking at someone devoted to the extinction of your family, friends, and all other loved ones including nature.

Extinction is a team effort:

28th July 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226140907097243>

The intention to define another’s perception is to centralise their existence, but only if they entertain such enchantments, and in doing so, they are no longer the sun shining (consciousness-expanding) far beyond the surface of their skin, and instead, they end below the surface of their skin where all the outgoing rays are turning back on to the obsession with centralised “self”.

Where the sun was once shining full of eternal life is now a black hole, a void of eternal death (an eternal deep sleep).

Where the undefined senses were receiving direct sensory information from sensory-life all-around forevermore, and therefore the MAN is holding and fully experiencing and living/being the BIG-PICTURE dream of undefined life the MAN is dreaming for = the sun is shining -----> the MAN is creating the undefined soul of eternal life,

the fallen-MAN is now only imagining life as a hologram/apparition/ghost-of-unconsciousness, and believing the definitions that formed centralised self is reality, is who they really are.

They have become completely unconscious of the deep sleep, the darkness, that has become them = “The System”.

The fallen MAN is spiralling into a uni-verse of definitions - the spelling.

Who we really are is NOT existing in the letters, words, numbers, geometry/measurements, mathematics, alphabets, etc, etc, that defined the uni-verse (matrix) of centralised-self.

The matrix is not our dream of life, we never created it, others did.

We are just imagining that we created centralised-self ("NAME) as our real life, but who we really are IS NOT THERE.

Arthur Cristian

Paul Stubbs

Think I need to read that a few times over 😊

Arthur Cristian

The fallen MAN is spiralling into a uni-verse of definitions - the spelling.

Who we really are is NOT existing in the letters, words, numbers, geometry/measurements, mathematics, alphabets, etc, etc, that defined the uni-verse (matrix) of centralised-self.

The matrix is not our dream of life, we never created it, others did.

We are just imagining that we created centralised-self ("NAME) as our real life, but who we really are IS NOT THERE.

Paul Stubbs

This is what I'm becoming to realise, the layers of the fraud are many....I guess the only way out is to no longer play the game and create our own away from the system!

Link:

<https://www.facebook.com/paul.stubbs.395/posts/10161048864619128>

Arthur Cristian

Example

Mans Man wrote

Wish I Could Afford a Property like that

Arthur Cristian

It has nothing to do with affording and all to do with our dreaming.

Mans Man

How much does a Property Like that Cost Arthur? & Is It More than 40 % of your "Income" ? 😊

Arthur Cristian

In "The System" we don't "own" this property, instead some of it has been freely shared with us though we can roam freely through most of it, sharing its natural resources.

This non-commercial arrangement is done through constant mutual respect,

care, cooperation, communication and co-creation = DO NO HARM.

This has nothing to do with income, rent, leases, mortgages, money, etc.

The MAN, Arthur, is not of “The System”, is not on paper or digital hard drives (Caesar’s World), there is no commerce going on, no contracts, signatures, agreements, etc, under “NAME/CODE/MARKING/BRANDING”, etc, and there is no commercial value which this MAN does not entertain.

To enter the paradise of Kindom, the highest standing (so to speak in Caesar’s world) ALL come through this MAN (not Christ as that is already a commercial contract under “NAME”/copyright/rite/write in Caesar’s world).

Mans Man

Yes, But “Someone” Has Had to “Pay” for it? It would be good if you actually “Shared” The “Details” as to how you Pulled This off & “Maintain” the Life so “Others” who want to get “Out” of the System “Know” how to do it? 😊 Like, “Sharing” is “Caring”? 😊

Arthur Cristian

It is an attitude that comes from extreme practice, discipline, focus & devotion/nurturing to undo all the dark-side e-motions (intellect/mind/self/e-go/person/strawman/etc) that stop the UNDEFINED good heart (living-soul) from co-creating REAL Kindom dreams.

Kindom is not a fast food service (so to speak) - there is no book, tongue or shelf to go to and learn to do it. It is all in the attitude, the free will, the living dream held in present sense.

Kindom is not of “The System” and nothing of “The System” will lead anyone back to Kindom, fast, slow, gradually, etc.

Who we really are (MAN) does not end at the surface of our skin & never has.

Who we really are is NOT centralised - who we really are is not “i”, “me”, “mine”, “own”, etc, etc, including “What’s in it for me?”, “what about me?”, etc, etc, etc, etc.....

And Kindom is NOT based on or leans on who paid for anything, etc.

Kindom is not the land nor is it the MAN as such. 😊

Nor is Kindom money, commerce, banking, insurance, economy, governmente, rule of law, ocCULTS, esoterics, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, channelling, spirituality, etc, etc, all of which are defined. Kindom is undefined. 😊

To get to Kindom (so to speak) you have to thread the camel through the eye of the needle, however, Kindom is not a destination nor is it a journey.

Kindom is where the eternal here & now of present-sense is.

Definitions will never lead you to Kindom, instead, you remain confused while faking everything.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226113711057359>

5th August 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226176265981193>

The world is “The System”.

The world is not nature/earth/celestial bodies.

The world is made up of scripts/scriptures with inculcated & defined MAN (men, women, children) under hypnotic spells (taught to spell to be under

spells) performing centralised identities with a given name, age, currency, race, culture, creed, title, status, standing, gender, vocation, ethnicity, career, citizenship, temperament, interest, destiny, language, lifestyle, etc, set amongst a cast of multi-millions of pre-determined actors who collectively “STAGE” “The System” full of (performing as the) props, backgrounds, events & characters of everyday life in “The System” fantasy script world overseen by ocCULTists, the high level, Freemasonic initiated directors, producers, stage-hands, scriptwriters, financiers, etc.

The Satan that you refer to is a MAN, the conductor & puppet master pulling the strings of the marionettes & this is the world you have unnaturally entered, “The System”, that is the prison you are trapped in, all of it going on between your ears & nowhere else.

Who you really are has been left to wither away & be forgotten forevermore.

“The System” is the ritual sacrifice of who you really are as they use, abuse, rape, pillage, & plunder your life, making you their slave.

The world is a dream that you never created & have been forced into through the belief in fantasy being reality.

This is the craft of Satanism in practice, the manufacture of zombie drones that have no original dreams.

“All the world’s a stage, And all the men and women merely players; They have their exits and their entrances, And one man in his time plays many parts.....” Sir Francis Bacon alias William Shakespeare, 33rd Degree Freemason & probably much higher up the initiated ladder than that.

NOTHING of “The System” happens without the MAN acting out that script and there is a MAN behind every script, be it UFO’S, Aliens, God’s, Universes, Dimensions, Divine Beings, Channelled Whatever, Esoterics (Alphabets, Mathematics, Geometry, Astrology, Numerology, etc), Commerce, Money, Commercial Values, Economy, Stock Market, Inflation, Depression, Recession, Tax, Bills, Statements, Licenses, Registrations, Passports, Title-Deeds, Mortgages, Leases, Holy Books, Science, Other Worlds, Super Soldiers, Archetypes, Bi-Sexual, Transvestite, Male, Female, Left, Right, Up, Down, Short, Tall, Thin, Fat, Rich, Poor, Haves, Have Nots,

Tradesman, Banker, Blue Collar, White Collar, Labourer, Democrat, Republican, Judge, Barrister, Lawyer, Politician, Priest, Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Superman, Alice In Wonderland, Harry Potter, Star Wars, Star Trek, Doctor, Dentist, Accountant, Mechanic, Engineer, Policeman, Military Personnel, Governmente, Supreme Court, Corona Virus, 9/11, End-Times, Global Warming, Carbon Dating, Evolution, Big Bang, etc, etc, and all of it is not the MAN nor are they part of reality.

EVERYTHING TO OUR EXPERIENCE IS MAN-MADE - WE ARE THE ONLY ONES HERE. WE ARE ALL AT THE EFFECT OF EACH OTHER'S (MAN'S) INTENTIONS.

6th August 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226188993539374>

True freedom, peace, and calm appear when you ignore (boot out) every man-made script inside your head that you have practiced re-act-in-g to, giving these script-u-res power (superimposed) over your lives as costumes.

This really is demonic possession in practice.

Let me explain further.....

The world is "The System".

The world is not nature/earth/celestial bodies.

The world is made up of scripts/scriptures with inculcated & defined MAN (men, women, children) under hypnotic spells (taught to spell to be under spells) performing centralised identities with a given name, age, currency, race, culture, creed, title, status, standing, gender, vocation, ethnicity, career, citizenship, temperament, interest, destiny, language, lifestyle, etc, set amongst a cast of multi-millions of pre-determined actors who collectively "STAGE" "The System" full of (performing as the) props, backgrounds, events & characters of everyday life in "The System" fantasy script world overseen by ocCULTists, the high level, Freemasonic initiated

directors, producers, stage-hands, scriptwriters, financiers, etc.

The Satan that you refer to is a MAN, the conductor & puppet master pulling the strings of the marionettes & this is the world you have unnaturally entered, "The System", that is the prison you are trapped in, all of it going on between your ears & nowhere else.

Who you really are has been left to wither away & be forgotten forevermore.

"The System" is the ritual sacrifice of who you really are as they use, abuse, rape, pillage, & plunder your life, making you their slave.

The world is a dream that you never created & have been forced into through the belief in fantasy being reality.

This is the craft of Satanism in practice, the manufacture of zombie drones that have no original dreams.

"All the world's a stage, And all the men and women merely players; They have their exits and their entrances, And one man in his time plays many parts....." Sir Francis Bacon alias William Shakespeare, 33rd Degree Freemason & probably much higher up the initiated ladder than that.

NOTHING of "The System" happens without the MAN acting out that script and there is a MAN behind every script, be it UFO'S, Aliens, God's, Universes, Dimensions, Divine Beings, Channelled Whatever, Esoterics (Alphabets, Mathematics, Geometry, Astrology, Numerology, etc), Commerce, Money, Commercial Values, Economy, Stock Market, Inflation, Depression, Recession, Tax, Bills, Statements, Licenses, Registrations, Passports, Title-Deeds, Mortgages, Leases, Holy Books, Science, Other Worlds, Super Soldiers, Archetypes, Bi-Sexual, Transvestite, Male, Female, Left, Right, Up, Down, Short, Tall, Thin, Fat, Rich, Poor, Haves, Have Nots, Tradesman, Banker, Blue Collar, White Collar, Labourer, Democrat, Republican, Judge, Barrister, Lawyer, Politician, Priest, Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Superman, Alice In Wonderland, Harry Potter, Star Wars, Star Trek, Doctor, Dentist, Accountant, Mechanic, Engineer, Policeman, Military Personnel, Governmente, Supreme Court, Corona Virus, 9/11, End-Times, Global Warming, Carbon Dating, Evolution, Big Bang, etc, etc, and all of it is not the MAN nor are they part of reality.

EVERYTHING TO OUR EXPERIENCE IS MAN-MADE - WE ARE THE ONLY ONES HERE. WE ARE ALL AT THE EFFECT OF EACH OTHER'S (MAN'S) INTENTIONS.

So seriously, who gives a fuck about 5G and a man wearing high end radiation protection suit. It is all a make believe script ON OFFER.

Allowing another MAN inside one's head to perform (RE-ACT) to the script-u-res of their intention on offer is where everyone raised in "The System" is trapped and with no way out for most because their heads are constantly spinning with scripts after scripts after scriptures, scriptures, scriptures, scriptures.....

This is hell, "The System" that is the scripts you are reacting to that form the world, the fake costume superimposed over reality/nature/earth. The world is another MAN inside your head whose intention has become your God.

G = God = Highest Authority (author of rites/rights/writes) = scriptures = you have already fallen into the dreamin-g, spellin-g, thinkin-g, livin-g, scriptin-g, definin-g, etc, etc..... of another MAN'S INTENTION TO RULE YOU, to have power and control over your life, to force/con you to subjugate your life and acquiesce to their DOMINATION = "The System".

7th August 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226201738377987>

Doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, is being constantly nurtured and this dark side is behind all definitions used to communicate the fantasy of "self" because no one knows who they really are.

We cannot stop the negative thoughts while we are focusing on all the definitions we have learned that make up "The System" because they are all negative. The basis of life in "The System" is the dark side so unless we wake up and stop worshipping it, we will never be free of it.

Mortgages, leases, contracts, commerce, money, insurance, etc, are all of the dark side.

The doubt, distrust, fear, etc, is behind money, mortgages, etc, because we worry about the security of tomorrows food on the table, roof over the head, concerned about how we look and perform well, our career, getting the kids through school, living the right lifestyle, armed with “right” rhetoric at coffee shop chit chats and around the bar. etc.

We use mobile phones, computers, cars, etc, that are all a sign of how we have forgotten who we really are and we are kidding our real lives when we talk about getting rid of negativity because it is behind everything in our system lives.

We say we love the mountains but we drive our cars to them. We say we love our children but we give them food that makes them sick and a world of polluted air and water.

We wallow in fantasy, illusion, and delusion about our system lives because the truth of what we have done and continue to do to life, earth, nature is too difficult to look at.

Thus we have to fall back on the e-go to fill the void of our collective destruction that comes from forgetting who we really are.

This is why it is so hard for most to let go. They are so addicted to the prosthetics of The System which include all definitions & a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, that are our attempts to replace that (our true nature) which we have given up.

The e-go is the voracious cancer that spreads as we consume nature/reality/earth/MAN so it is impossible to stop negative thinking while we nurture and glorify the dark side, “The System”.

The above was in response to Devin’s comment.....

”Why do we think harmful (aka negative) thoughts? Is it only for survival?”

23rd August 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226301388629181>

If you do not go to the biggest picture while also working out how and why we ended up with commerce and the internet, then the same mistakes will be recreated very quickly with or without the internet or a cashless economy or not.

When we claim we own something, we need “The System” to protect what we claim we own, this includes belief, faith & associated opinions.

Arthur Cristian

Video: <https://www.facebook.com/ILMyLifeOfficial/posts/4329064543820916>

20th October 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226629496871682>

ALL thought conveyed is now imaginary.

Uniqueness defined into an absolute truth is already illusory and is deception.

Defining is the determination to corrupt and confuse the undefined (so to speak).

Regardless of intention/reason, the attempt to define is already a lie, the original sin.

Observation and contemplation becomes desecration when one seeks to define another's observation thus sprang forth the narcissism of righteousness with its power and control trips (freaks) = the ocCULTS.

Moulding others into predetermined images (thoughts) is chaos (disturbing the peace) and is war (invasion).

Narcissism will form war mongers out of innocence.

The instant one intended to define another formed the imaginary schism of duality where doubt became a conflict with undefined life - the sacredness of peace had already been broken.

Having the “right” view was already the “wrong” view.

The multi-layers of definition being constantly recalled from so young, formed the fake glory of the imaginary Yellow Brick Road & the Alice Through The Looking Glass phenomenon. The innocent, already sensing reality as they directly observe life, have now fallen into the darkness of a fake book of life, where the intentions of another's dream to define them became their fake God (dream of life) on a throne of “truth” built out of lies.

Dorothy is wearing red shoes typifying the constant power and control the ocCULTists have over her as she walks along (recalling) the predetermined yellow brick road (heaven, religion, new age, old age, education, etc) of defined images (fiction) paved by Freemasonic liars she still believes are her truth, her dream, her reality and her direct experience of life.

By default and proxy, the innocent have fallen as Alice through the looking glass into a defined (sameness) world of cults, of time, space, age, gender, race, culture, creed, ethnicity, title, standing, career and commercial measurements (or not) relied on as the sole instructions compelling the whole of their lives.

A defined consciousness, freedom, information and truth instantly became unconsciousness, slavery, brainwashing and lies. The light they sense became the darkness they live for. The natural life they observe became machines, materialism, consumerism and soulless entertainment, all of it destroying natural life.

Unable to step outside of alphabets (definitions), everyone raised in “The System” are trapped in the dark side where they still imagine definitions being their original dreams and they keep relying on this fake information to

make changes to their lives without ever leaving their prison = “Reflection of the sun in a drop of dew is not the sun!”.

The dark side is fiction and only seems to appear as illusion, delusion and fantasy when one intends to define another into their righteous view (dream-world) and when the seduced are tempted into worshipping another's image does the unconsciousness of darkness spread as it destroys undefined life.

Narcissism is “The System” of the dark side in practice where light (undefined) became darkness (defined), where truth (undefined) became lies (defined) and where life (undefined) became death (defined).

As they feel, imagine and re-call(out) the consciousness of the life of the definer being their dream of life, the intentions of the definer turned into the unconsciousness of the re-callers destructive e-motions.

Without directly sensing the big picture, they are completely disconnected as they remain lost amongst the tiny details of definitions that entertain them and they can no longer feel and stop the destruction to the big picture of life they are causing. This is narcissism (self-obsession) in practice.

The only way out of this man made prison is to stop relying on definitions while SENSING life before you.

The greatest liar is the one closest to truth - they cause the greatest damage because the duped trusted them.

What you pm'd (see below) is mostly bullshit rooted in confusion blossoming out of fiction due to narcissism. Even the original “Buddhism” was hijacked and deeply twisted with many derivatives evolving into sects and cults with gurus throughout Asia, Tibet, etc. Refer to the free love for life ebook when it is finally released - it will be posted on all the FB walls we use.

Arthur

Sanitised wrote

To meditate, become nothing, negating all thought, then Awareness has nothing to reflect off of and you will have a direct experience.

Whenever a form is created and is infused with life (Prana), consciousness (Chetana) appears, simultaneously and automatically, by the reflection of the Absolute Awareness in matter.

Consciousness, it must be clearly understood, is a reflection of the Absolute against the surface of matter, bringing about a sense of duality.

As different from it, pure Awareness, the Absolute state, is without beginning and end, without the need of any support other than itself. Awareness becomes consciousness only when it has an object to reflect against. Between pure Awareness and awareness reflected as consciousness, says Maharaj, there is a gap which the mind cannot cross. Reflection of the sun in a drop of dew is not the sun!

Paul Stubbs

28th October 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/paul.stubbs.395/posts/10161253838169128>

👉 The best post I ever shared, articulated to perfection.....food for thought for many who can stop what they're doing in their illusory world for 5 mins...and read the contents of this post!! You may just get it, the penny may just drop!!

Thanks Arthur Cristian for your tireless work!! May your words touch the souls of those ready to hear them, and may your words inspire many to share your great work, to help bring in the changes needed to step away from the 'system' 🙏

20th June 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10225886869226455>

The self is an imaginary thought-form, a construct given a name suspended in a state of flux, an apparition that appears to exist to the imaginer when it doesn't.

The self consists only of memories of definitions, of alphabets used to explain what the host was sensing of reality.

The imaginer keeps recalling the definitions that define their perception of reality, thus giving power and control over their vessel to those who supplied them with the definitions.

The self is e-go, is the mind, the intellect, strawman, and the person in law.

This is demonic possession and mind/brain control.

The imaginer was taught to spell to put them under the spells of alphabets and this IS "The System" in practice.

If we decide to make a film of Batman, we need to gather a group to build the sets, make the costumes, write the scripts, act the roles, direct, produce, finance and market the film.

And then we need an audience of men and women who are prepared to invest in the imaginary, to pay to have the experience of a story that they know is not real, set to a backdrop that they know is not real with actors portraying the protagonists that they know are not real.

For the sake of entertainment, they are prepared to invest their life energy, their time and money, in something that they know is imaginary.

This is "The System" in practice, with all of us prepared to invest our life energy in something that is imaginary, made-up, with scripts for actors - us - to perform, not for the sake of entertainment but to have some semblance of security, life-purpose, employment or having a business to make sure we have a roof over the heads of our family, food on the table, money in the

bank and a holiday or two.

But all of it is staged; money, commerce, employment, business, government, politics, religion, law, race, culture, creed, title, standing, ethnicity, nations, borders, aliens, space, space programs, etc, are all scripts of definitions and we are either the actors playing the roles, or we are the directors, producers, stage managers, carpenters, scriptwriters, usherettes, or we are the spell-bound audience, drinking in the action, oohing and aahing over the scandals and roaring our support for the goodies or the baddies, depending on the scripts we have chosen.

A lawyer is following a script, as is an accountant, a priest, a CEO, a teacher, and a scientist; they are all systemised zombies following predetermined scripts compelling them to perform specific actions and outcomes.

They are dead to sense / lost to non-sense because they are investing all their life energy in the imaginary, the invented, the made-up amongst a crowd of made-up actors.

They never created any of these dreams and these thoughts are not unique and original to systemised zombies.

In every area of their systemised lives, there are directors, producers, costume designers, technicians, experts, trades-people, stuntmen, and women following scripts of alphabets that they have been groomed into accepting as the presiding power (performance) over their lives and pressing those scripts upon others who have chosen to follow their predetermined path.

From conception until the grave, there are people whispering definitions to them, making suggestions, giving explanations, and educating and indoctrinating them into the scripts that will take over the WHOLE performance of their lives.

So we believe in aliens and follow the scripts of alien abduction and invasion set to “staged” events, we believe in Jesus Christ and the Almighty God and follow the predetermined lifestyle scripts of a good Christian.

As stage(d) “acts”, we believe in the Big Bang Theory and evolution, in government and politics, in the COVID-19 pandemic and the need for global vaccination, we believe in the progress of civilisation and technology, in robots and cars that drive themselves but we have created none of these pursuant scripts for our defined lives; they have all been created for us by others to adopt as ours and then we are manipulated, titillated, persuaded and bullied into accepting tweaks to the scripts so that they benefit the long term agendas of the international network of theatrical business managers overseeing revolving door scripts of imaginary worlds in their many theatres of illumination to keep us perpetually drawn in, both as actors and a paying audience of Zombies screening a One (New) World Order unfolding before us and through us.

But where can we meet up with an alien, Jesus Christ, the Big Bang Theory, and government, and sit down under a tree on a sunny day in the shade for a chat and a laugh while enjoying a bite to eat together on a regular basis?

Where can we meet their families and children? And where are their ancestors buried?

What do they do for nature to keep nature rolling along here and now?

Would we or another life-form perish without them existing?

As Zombies, we are so righteous about our chosen scripts that some of us kill for them, our fervour for make-believe overriding our sense of life (reality) before us. This is how cults are created and how we are set against one another under the power of the spells of the alphabets, drawn into coveting, conflict and judgment.

Children brought up in nature without definitions being placed upon them can still sense life all around them and the virtues of the good heart are brought forward and there is no coveting, no scripts to follow, no e-motional battles over right and wrong, and no need for an audience.

Raised in “The System”, we are all zombies performing the predetermined scripts of “The System”, with some of us waking up and realising that who we think we are has been fashioned by the definitions of alphabets.

If we are waking up enough to feel the good heart and be inspired, we can create something different for the generations to come, even as we are compromised by our conditioning.

Those who are waking up but don't want to take full responsibility to stop being a zombie, keep defaulting to scripts by proxy which directs them to blame others for them not being able to make changes, to set undefined dreams into motion, and be the happiness, well-being, attitude and determination to live a do-no-harm way of life.

Using others as the excuse for not already being the sunshine of the good heart shining without judgment or condition is to have given up the good heart and allowed the zombie scripts defined by others to maintain their power and ongoing control over you.

A zombie needs an audience, needs to bring the scripts, stages, and sets with them wherever they go, like a monkey on their back, to keep playing out the e-motional reaction, the drama, neediness, anger, righteousness, mood swings, personality switches, distrust, doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, with anyone they can draw into their script-u-re-d role-playing.

A zombie cannot directly sense reality around them and access their unique information, instant by instant, so locked in are they to imaginary dream-worlds of constructs, concepts, and names, superimposing predetermined definitions (the zombies programming) over everything of life.

They cannot sense the true intentions of another and attempt to kidnap and hijack whoever they meet, cramming them into the predetermined boxes of definition, impersonating the intentions of others, and claiming their impersonation to be true.

The remedy to "The System" is NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM, no zombies, no cults, no sameness models, no scripts, and no alphabet spells.

We have men and women who don't own anything but who take on the full responsibility of custodians of the land, nurturing and caring for all of life as we allow children to grow up free from scripts and alphabet spells.

Kindoms, land freed from the scripts of ownership and jurisdiction, are

sanctuaries for those who want to walk away from the zombie programs and the eternal death of non-sense that befalls them.

29th October 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226699978633682>

The true power is in the dreaming you hold and the space it fills in drawing you into that space to be the dream you live for (set into motion).

Most go against the dreams of their heart by introducing other dreams bearing intentions that corrupt and distort their original dreams thus becoming confused as they experience the power of the destructive emotions they fed with their life energy as it swarms against their original heartfelt dreams.

The e-go is the weapon of chaos and most are entertained by its dark offerings, day in, day out, and the space of their dream of life, a domain, is now besotted with chaotic events that perform as their broken will because they have already submitted to the greater power the e-go beholds for their vessel.

Basically, most do not go where the heart of their dream of life is inspiring them to go and will go against it, thanks to kowtowing to the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, confusion, greed, selfishness, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, etc, etc, they serve as their dark lord, the e-go.

31st October 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226714156788127>

Always best to avoid being tangled with fiction - good-hearted people with great intentions are usually fully entangled inside scripts out of which comes their reaching out to help and inform and provide disclosure to others, etc, BUT, they offer nothing to step aside from the alphabet

scripts/constructs/concepts/definitions.

Are these your dreams because if you say yes, then your soul is there living in these dreams you hold & set into motion (live for)??? It is so easy for others to stay stuck in the scripts of other peoples work (dream-space/domain) including our Love For Life insight work.

People ask us, "How Do You Avoid Getting Vaxed", many of them live rural or remote etc, and if they looked deep into their dreams they have all these other scripts playing out in their lives which attracts/manifests the e-motional reactions they are still at the effect of, the TRAUMA = they still do not know/sense who they really are, and therefore are at the effect of the outcomes they will experience derived from other peoples dreams they are still attached too.

Through senses and clear intention, when we create dreams through direct sensory experience with undefined nature, our true nature/consciousness, and this natural domain is pure because it is without any system (e-motional) scripts being held in them (so to speak), the sincere, sacred, domain of our living (live in the) dream of life we already are, creates exactly what we are dreaming (living/standing) for.

In this natural way, your domain is not bogged down with background noise/crap and therefore, your speed of thought will be so very fast and this includes your readiness to respond instinctively (anticipation) to whatever comes to you in the moment and act on it, which will have your domain encapsulating your vessel/life and being out of the line of fire (so to speak) of the dark side (ocCULTists) programming/scripts/intentions including all their drones,..... mum drone, dad drone, brother drone, sister drone, relative drone, friend drone, neighbour drone, media drone, internet drones, social media drones, associate drones, work place drones, government drones, legal drones, religious drones, new age drones, shopping center drones, astrology drones, numerology drones, esoteric drones, occultic drones, counselling drones, psychiatry drones, big pharma drones, psycho drones, sport drones, fashion drones, movie drones, music drones, spiritual drones, channelling drones, holy book drones, prophecy drones, disclosure drones, food drones, water drones, controversy drones, drama drones, gossip drones, coffee shop drones, corporate drones, education drones, accounting/economic drones, building drones, tradespeople drones,

party/nightclub drones, drug drones, booze drones, vegan drones, publishing drones, saviour drones, opinion/belief/faith drones fear drones, doubt drones, etc, etc, etc.....

and NONE OF WHICH ARE YOUR ORIGINAL DREAMS OF LIFE.

You will always know where you need to be to avoid them, you clearly dream/intend it that way, and you will also be free from re-acting to emotion/trauma (scripts/scriptures/programs).

This is how we are naturally “god like”.

Your anticipation is much faster than theirs and this includes “dying for their sins” because you dream to serve your brothers and sisters through example, by entering into the pits of hell to face devil incarnate / the e-go), including allowing your vessel to be captured by them and no matter what happens, torture and all, they can’t break your domain (STEAL YOUR SOUL by causing you to let go of your original dream of life) and have their dark-side seethe into it.

Arthur

The above was in response to sanitised who wrote via FB PM today

Not news to you, and it is all based in fiction, but seeing as how you see a use in using the system and it’s own constructs against it, what with sharing the ‘estate in fee simple’ document has shown, maybe there is something to be gain for some people through what is shared here.

I am curious about this Russell-Jay;Gould man, am not sure how I feel about him...if he is genuine and trying to help, and just doesn’t see the bigger picture, or if he is just a figure head being used for an agenda. He says he has been put through ‘hell’ and beaten and tortured for what he has done, but there he is, still alive and breathing, exposing the ‘bad guys’

Maybe one of the ‘good guys’ 😊

If you have any waking life to check it out, might be worth a look over.

War Castles N W O

<https://youtu.be/ZiLaG9b8bbo>

and

LAST-FLAG-STANDING: Russell-Jay: Gould.

<https://youtu.be/fpFzt77huxc>

After replying sanitised wrote

Sanitised

In shorter and less concise words, I said the same thing to my friend who sent me the links after I watched them.

I was more interested in what you may have thought about it, in regards to the 'estate in fee simple' since it seems to tie into it. The second video is the one to watch really regarding that.

Have no intent to walk into this stuff, just a waste of energy in my mind.

Arthur

The drones offerings, good-hearted and all, belong in "The System" and your engagement with them will keep you trapped in "The System" with no way out.

"The System" is full of enticements, seductions, temptations, distractions, etc, pretty packages with glossy wrappings and lovely ribbons and wonderful trinkets and entertainment but you will remain as the baby in the crib enchanted by the melody maker dangling above your head.

Nothing really has changed - you are still without a soul (original dream of life).

Not directed at you personally - just sharing a BIG PICTURE with you.

Don't be Lots Wife Looking Back which all started with the baby in the crib (defined-prison).

<https://www.christianity.com/wiki/people/who-was-lot-s-wife-why-was-she-turned-into-a-pillar-of-salt.html>

30th October 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/rob.thompson.39566/posts/3719992414892467>

Creation is life and life begets life, begets life, begets life..... without beginning or end, and thus life is creation with intelligence expanding its consciousness, bringing forth the form of its true nature as it experiences the information of its creation.

Nature is creation and is the life of its intelligence bringing forth endless forms of consciousness experiencing the information of its creation.

All of nature is who we really are including the life of all of creation, and as children raised by nature undefined, our intelligence is the information of the whole of creation we experience as the forms of our consciousness.

The whole of creation is our brain, a dream of our true life, and is the domain where the consciousness of everything we experience as our true nature exists.

The do no harm of who we really are is unlimited, everywhere, and all-powerful, and all of creation is already working perfectly in the eternal here and now without the need for intervention and interference. There is no concern for tomorrow or a regretful past.

The natural flows and ways of nature are already taking care of everything

of life. To experience the full glory of our true lives there was no need to define (educate/brainwash) children, invade foreign lands, cause genocide and multiculturalism, make prisoners and slaves of each other, carve up land and put control structures and laws in place to maintain power over land, dam rivers, pollute water, air, and soil, chop down the forests, create machines and introduce unnatural systems such as commerce in order for us to live with each other and earn ongoing access to food, water, and shelter that still remain free though the brainwashing tells us otherwise.

We were never meant to educate children and have them make fiction out of our true nature and worship it.

There was no need for big pharma, for hospitals where we carve people up because the sickness and disease only comes out of the chaos of fiction that we worship as if it is reality, and we have all become slaves to the knowledge of fiction because it has no life and cannot do anything for us (life).

The artificial intelligence has given us lies that tell us to do harm and everything that we have interfered with is the chaos that we are experiencing now. We are the disturbance we are witnessing.

It is a myth to believe that we each end at the surface of our skin, given a name to maintain this illusion of separation from our true nature.

All that has happened is that we have been exposed to alphabet information that is not of our true nature, given to us by others who have come between us and our true nature.

This unnatural information is the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, confusion and fantasy we have with our true nature as we have been taught to hold dreams that go against our true nature leading to us using, abusing, raping, pillaging, and plundering our true nature as we distrust who we really are.

We have all been given private domains filled with manufactured paradigms to form the creation of e-go which maintains the illusion of separation we've been taught to dream through the science-fiction we've imagined out of our true nature.

This has become the rank and file information of our fake lives that we pass on to our children, and we think the carving up of reality into millions of horrific ways is our true nature, who we really are, mostly oblivious that what we choose to base our lives around has nothing to do with reality and everything to do with fantasy.

We have made a hostile environment out of the paradise of our true nature, descending from true consciousness into the creation of unconsciousness where suspicion, distrust, discrimination, censorship, doubt, fear-porn, hatred, enmity, psychosis, greed and indifference proliferate, where the anti-life/christ darkness begets darkness, begets darkness..... begets the darkness of e-go, and it is only amongst these civilisations of e-go where we remain too stupid, distracted and confused and unable to wake up and return to our true inherent glory.

Raised in “The System” of e-go, this life for self-obsession/centeredness is the ONLY inheritance our children receive.

The true power is in the dreaming you hold and the space it fills in drawing you into that space to be the dream you live for (set into motion).

Most go against the dreams of their heart by introducing other dreams bearing intentions that corrupt and distort their original dreams thus becoming confused as they experience the power of the destructive emotions they fed with their life energy as it swarms against their original heartfelt dreams.

The e-go is the weapon of chaos and most are entertained by its dark offerings, day in, day out, and the space of their dream of life, a domain, is now besotted with chaotic events that perform as their broken will because they have already submitted to the greater power the e-go beholds for their vessel.

Basically, most do not go where the heart of their dream of life is inspiring them to go and will go against it, thanks to kowtowing to the doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, confusion, greed, selfishness, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, etc, etc, they serve as their dark lord, the e-go.

Sanitised wrote

Hi Arthur, Brothers and Sisters of Earth. I hope this update finds you safe and well. UPDATE 31st October 2021.

Legal or Lawful?

Court or Tribunal?

What's the difference?

<https://www.facebook.com/SovereignAustralians/videos/604309120760047/>

Connect NOW to learn about Crown Jurisdiction, Rule of Law and 1st Nation involvement.

Stay informed and find your Lawful Remedy.

Executive Orders.

<https://executiveorders.life/>

Rule of Law: All are equal before the Law.

The Australia Project.

We see you.

<https://theaustraliaproject.org>

TAP Local Communities.

<https://theaustraliaproject.org/telegram-channels>

Community Voice.

Unity starts in Community.

<http://www.communityvoice.info>

Wayne Glew. CPO

<https://www.facebook.com/107084508098091>

Sovereign Australians.

<https://www.facebook.com/SovereignAustralians>

Collateral Epiphany.

Law Forum with evidence based results

<https://t.me/joinchat/yn9c-0NOi9g3NTZI>

Human Rights Advocates.

<https://humanrightsadvocates.com.au/>

Email:

Free ebook of documented evidence of the Treason and Treachery against the Australian People by the Australian Government Corporations.

offthegridtech@protonmail.com

Until you know the TRUTH, you will Never know the TRUTH.



Arthur

Sanitised, bless your heart deeply BUT there is no remedy to be found in "The System" of fiction to heal soullessness = return to reality.

Sanitised

We are NOT in the system. It's obvious that you have not looked at any of Our work.

May I suggest you do so before assuming what We are and where We are working.

Arthur

You are not reading out insight material and contemplating on the big picture we share bro.

We know your work, where you are coming from, and are responding from that. In saying all this, we are not offering a controversy for consumption.



Sanitised

Double Dutch?

Are you in Legal or Law that's the big picture.

Arthur

No, beyond all that system shit too. No offense or arrogance intended.

The Legal/Law is another trap but to fully comprehend this fact you will need to take some time out from your busy life to scrutinise and contemplate on the big picture insights we share.

Basically, the Law/Legal/Legalese/Statutes/Bills/Person-Strawman/Supreme Court/Government/etc DO NOT EXIST - are fictions (definitions) imagined as being reality when they are not - they are not our original (unique) dreams of life = our undefined soul.

Sanitised

Again you obviously don't comprehend what We are doing. We are working in God's Law the Law of the creator. We are working in 1st Nations Law, the Law of Creation Mind Body and Spirit.

So I'll leave it there get back to me when you have actually looked at what We are doing.

Cheers



Arthur

The Gods Law is Freemasonic/ocCULTic by origin.

These liars crafted the bible and all other holy books and it is ALL fiction (defined).

The greatest lie and liar are the ones closest to the truth, they cause the greatest damage of all because the duped learnt to trust them.

NO MAN IS MASTER (IN THE IMAGE/DREAM) OF ANOTHER MAN.

All alphabets and heiroglyphics are Freemasonic and everything derived from them including definitions/meanings are freemasonic in origin too, all of it emanates from the intentions of the dark-side of Satanic (dark) rituals

where doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, concerns, confusion, apathy, denial, arrogance, righteousness, ignorance, fantasy, delusion, illusion, power, control, destructive e-motions play out as “THE SYSTEM”, a cult of the ocCULTS.

Behind money, commerce, banking, economy, insurance, leases, mortgages, deeds, title deeds, rent, ownership, etc, etc, is the dark side mentioned above, as in the concerns for tomorrows security, health, food on the table, roof over the head, looking good/smart to others, getting kids through school, being succesful, etc, etc, etc.....

Everyone in “The System” is nurturing the dark side and most are unconscious of this fact, particularly how chaos, destruction, injustice, war, unrest, etc, etc, comes into their lives.

Sanitised

WOW, so it seems you don't believe in anything so what's your solution, what are you doing to give the People their Inherent Right to total and unhindered freedom and control over their mind body and spirit?

Arthur

Kindom

Arthur

Everyone raised in “The System” are spoon-fed and with free will and intense brainwashing practiced 24/7 most want to maintain a spoon-fed life/system.

They need living examples of Kindom (no man-made systems) to remember how taking full responsibility for their lives really looks, a huge part of that is

reestablishing massive food forests.

The ONLY natural undefined dependency is nature and most definitely not another MAN to be their slave (blue collar, white collar, labourer, etc) to have all the “good things” of “The System” and which are still free even though the brainwashing / inculcation tells them otherwise..... water, food, shelter, land, etc....

All of creation is undefined, no particle of soil & air, microbe, drop of water, instance (of time), feather, leaves on a branch/tree, grain of sand, etc, etc, are the same as the next. We were all meant to be this way too.

Everything we need is uniquely built into each of us and who we really are, have no need for man-made government, laws, religions, gods, economies, etc, etc.....

Through the generations since this ocCULTic (sameness models) scam began, we have fallen so far that most do not not remember who they really are.

All the good things of “The System” come with all the bad things of “The System” too. They are inseparable.

To have one good thing of “The System” is to bring it all upon you/us.

The WHOLE of “The System” is founded on scarcity and mediocrity - it is the doubt, uncertainty, fear, distrust, confusion, etc, in those inculcated by definitions that always form the scarcity and mediocrity in others.

Creation is all about magnificence and abundance, but those who lost their way set into motion unnatural systems to perpetuate and expand scarcity and mediocrity.

MAN already has all the love required (and so much more = undefined) but through the satanic deceptions embodied in alphabets (blood letting/blood libel of ritual sacrifice) children are raised to believe they are less with love and need a saviour, messiah, prophet, messenger, to bring that love back (so they believe) as in Jesus loves you and when you accept that satanic offer, you now have that love embodied in “The System” of the Church

founded by Freemasons who exhaust the life energy of all believers (all are answerable to another MAN).

Just look at how smart these ocCULTists/high-level-Freemasons are.

In "The System" the duped rally and protest for freedom when they already have it - they just misuse it due to confusion and distractions.

If I explain what freedom, truth, consciousness, etc, is to you, these images/scripts/definitions will never be your real freedom, consciousness, truth, etc, regardless how much you believe it to be.

No one can visit Santa Claus, Easter Bunny, Tooth Fairy, Mickey Mouse, Harry Potter, God, Money, Government, Rule Of Law, Supreme Court, etc, etc, etc - they can only visit a MAN acting as Santa Claus, etc, and regardless how long they are entertained by Santa Claus, etc, it is still only a MAN acting as the fiction/scripts of Santa Claus, etc, before them.

Santa Claus can never come before the living.

The living can't sit under a tree with Santa Claus, etc, having a bite to eat and a drink while watching Santa's, etc, children playing with our children and we can't visit the ancestors of Santa Claus, etc, too.

Even if Santa Claus is staged before one million people who stand and applaud as they scream out bravo for 30 minutes after the show ended is still not proof that Santa Claus, etc, exist.

Sanitised

All that outpouring and not one modicum of a proposed or defined solution.

We will continue to work with Our team which includes Mob Elders of 1st Nations until We establish a connection with enough awake Australians to populate a New Natural People's Common Wealth of Australia.

Good luck in your endeavours.



Arthur

You haven't put the labour in to explore the LFL videos, articles, etc, and so you remain in ignorance. And we also wish you all the best too Sanitised



Graeme

Ignorance, lol, I have never heard of you or LFL so maybe lift your profile.

Arthur

Dig deep in unknown places to find those precious jewels.

Truth is not measurable and does not need an audience nor a following, etc, but lies and fraudsters do, hence CULTS of the ocCULTS.

Both the Pied Pipers and the rats have deeply broken wills and is the ONLY reason they are involved in the gathering of numbers.

The lie is already beaten before it was uttered/written and those caught up in it are already lost, confused and blind, thanks to the arrogance, righteousness, ignorance and worship of fantasy, illusion and delusion, yet a;one doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc.

The gathering of all cults are unsustainable and are already doomed

Sanitised 2

I am assuming the people asking about the mandatory “juice” are scared because they are unsure how to deal with this situation, trying to make sense of it to ease their anxiety and gather information about how they can cope with things.

I don't feel it's the actual trauma I feel it's the lack of coping skills/ emotional resilience to deal with the daily stressors of life. It's easy to say to people to stop replaying the story of e-motion.

But how can e-motion be in motion when you are stuck on a loop of a story because the issue is unresolved and lack of ability to know how to cope with the input they had and release it.

Through that people won't be constantly reacting to trauma/ or re playing these stories they tell themselves because by creating resilience so the person would be looking at what they are reacting to objectivity and less working their stress hormones for every little problem and create the awareness where they can be more selective of what situations in life would be and the direction it will take them and have more understanding of “who they are” and not be so clouded by their mind and others.

It's the time we are in now, being in nature and setting intention/goal/vision though can be helpful I don't believe is going to stop people's e-motional reactivity now.

Arthur

Wills are broken and they are dominated by others using fear, doubt, uncertainty, confusion, etc.

The e-motions compel them to perform.

They really don't know who they really are - they remain lost in the dreams of another's invention.

Sanitised 2

Why did you say the same stuff?

I'm talking about people working through the fear and developing healthy coping strategies so it doesn't cloud their dream

Arthur

Yes and No - Refer to the above insights where the answers to your questions can be fully realized.

Everyone has freewill and no one can get away with faking truth.

No one can rescue them from soullessness - only they can.

1st November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226720896356612> Link includes many photos

Life is a magnificent celebration of life with its immense joy and happiness. When we strip away the fiction of "The System", this celebration of life is always present because we all love life and it takes a lot to break down someone from caring and nurturing life all-around them, to do no harm.

It is not a love for love, it is the life that we cherish that gives all of us life and this deep respect for unharmed life is a natural celebration of life that we should never have forgotten because this celebration of life IS THE LOVE OF WHO WE REALLY ARE.

The horrors of "The System" only go on between the ears where we have forgotten the celebration of life as it fades all around us into doubt,

uncertainty, fear, distrust, suspicion, confusion and complacency, apathy, denial, etc, and this is how we end up treating each other.

The intentions of the priest in this linked video are no different to the tree or the squirrel in the natural, ongoing celebration of their love (care) for all of life.

We are supposed to be protecting and nurturing life all-around us without an end to the celebration because that is the life that we really are, and without it, there is no life existing anymore to celebrate.

We have descended so far from the celebration of life into the darkness between our ears that fragments us from that natural celebration and we are left with deeply disturbed life all around as it shudders and reels from our destructive habits.

Instead of being the sun that shines with no self, with everything we are doing being for the love of life and the caring and nurturing for all of life, we have fallen into the chaos of fear and confusion, of living for the next bill in the mail and the next mortgage payment.

We have turned the rays of caring for life all around us into self-centredness that has us claim ownership over what we “own” at the expense of those who suffer for us to have what we “own.”

Instead of celebrating the strength of everything of life we now celebrate the weakness needed for domination.

Instead of maintaining optimum purity, we have descended into tampering, manipulating and tinkering with everything of life, leading to all the sickness, disease, pollution, irradiation, eradication and the misery everywhere.

We are watching our children and grandchildren dying, our elders fading slowly away in mostly alien homes and an avalanche of those who struggle everyday to deal with survival in system life.

We celebrate getting drunk, taking drugs, fighting, abusing children by feeding them poisons and locking them up in tiny suburban blocks.

We celebrate playing Russian Roulette with people's lives by forcing them to take an experimental, MRNA needle they don't want because we have become so desensitized that we accept a life lost here and a life lost there, propelled by the media of fear porn sending us into a panic where saving lives from COVID is paramount at the expense of the lives of multi-billions whose businesses are ruined, who can't access medical care, who are isolated from loved ones, who turn to suicide out of despair, who are forced out of rental markets, and who are the subject of discrimination, recrimination and censorship.

When we are lost in fear-porn, we forget to celebrate life around us because we are so terrified of something that might happen. We have become so precious about what we think of as our lives that we imprison everyone else into our views on their lives and push them into boxes to protect us from the fear of the unknown.

Among the stresses of system life, the elderly often pass away from a common cold, or infection but under COVID, we are all being forced to be responsible for everyone else's lives and deaths instead of allowing the sickness to pass through the healthy while protecting the vulnerable so that it comes to its natural end. The Amish took this approach, many of them got sick, they chose to stay at home with loved ones rather than go to hospitals with strangers and the vast majority of them recovered and they all got on with life as usual.

This all happened over a few weeks and their prosperity expanded enormously, the complete opposite of what has happened in countries like Australia where the pandemic has been dragging on and on and on, no doubt ending up with many more lives lost all around than if COVID had been allowed to run its course. We have lost our strength and allowed the fear, doubt and uncertainty to get the better of us.

We are forced to use money that doesn't exist, the intellectual property of the tiny few that we rent, that pushes us into the roller-coaster of consumerism, materialism and survival where the ups and downs of what to buy, the right price for the right look, the right house in the right street, consumes us as we scrabble for some semblance of security amidst the chaos, lost in scarcity and mediocrity rather than the celebration of the abundance of life all around, as those who enjoy creating the horror and

suffering they benefit from whilst remaining in the shadows, addicted to the secrecy and power of their creation.

Their grasp of power is so complete that just one investment company, Vanguard, owns or controls EVERY other investment company, foundation and trust in every industry across earth, including the underground paedophile networks supplying children for use and abuse by the puppets and beneficiaries of their regime.

At the prompting of these master manipulators, we are so lost in raping, pillaging and plundering each other that there are whole countries in the constant torment of violence, death and destruction because we have sent in weapons and soldiers.

We have replaced the celebration of life with cities of concrete, plastic and steel but these cannot be a celebration of life because we cannot eat concrete, steel and plastic and because natural life has to be destroyed for their production. None of this would be happening if the abundance of the celebration of life was going on.

We have ended up with strong, magnificent men and women who are powerless, too broken to do anything to stand up against the horrors of being forced into boxes of sameness models just so each life can be ticked off as being acquiescent and compliant while the celebration of life just fades away.

Our focus on the destruction of life rather than the celebration of life leaves us aching, empty, bored and soulless and even more in need of consumerism, materialism and self-obsession to fill the void. Our obsession with dead things has us celebrate life less and less, which is why life is gradually fading away.

See this video of a Priest in Ireland who sings Hallelujah at a wedding and shocks everyone <https://youtu.be/Qg5NN4fG-HE>

7th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226761744457789> Link includes many photos

MAN Part 1

In relation to every experience MAN communicates and shares, there is only MAN (men, women and children). Every experience comes out of the thoughts, ideas, scripts, dreams, feelings, constructs, concepts, beliefs, opinions and views entertained by a MAN.

No matter what is discussed, it is always MAN to the experience, be it aliens, ufos, governments, deep underground bases and tunnels, Tesla inventions, energy, God, technology, history, science and the space race.

We can't visit and talk directly to Santa Claus because "Santa Claus" is only a MAN acting as Santa Claus so our experience of "Santa Claus" is just our experience with another MAN. There is no experience with Santa Claus, past, present or future that does not involve another MAN.

Is there any difference with any MAN-made fiction, be it money, banking, commerce, economy, insurance, shopping, The Supreme Court, the rule of law, Corona virus, 9/11, pyramids, pillars, obelisks, free energy, ancient history, Donald Duck, the tooth fairy, Harry Potter, alphabets, mathematics, geometry, illuminati, deep state, freemasons, king, queen, president, prime minister, professor, scientist or educator?

There is ALWAYS MAN to all experiences of MAN and we are the ONLY ONES HERE, past, present or future. We are all always at the effect of each other's intentions, dreams, ideas, thoughts, plans and feelings.

All experience is MAN-made.

Carbon Dating, the big bang, evolution, alien technology, freedom, truth, peace, abundance, scarcity, mediocrity, big pharma, vaccination, pandemic, lock downs and masks, etc, are MAN-made scripts imagined and set into motion by MAN for MAN to experience and be at the effect of, one way or another.

We can't visit astrology, numerology, all other esoterics, occultic practices,

aliens, space ships, crop circles or quantum physics and talk directly with these fictions so we can experience the information they contain directly from their tongues and wriggling fingers. This is impossible to do.

If there are aliens running around on film, it is MAN made.

If there are bases on the moon and other planets, it is MAN made.

If there are ancient ruins full of mystery, it is MAN made.

If there is science and history, it is MAN made.

No matter the experience, it is MAN made.

In every instant, it is always MAN imagining, fantasising and acting as the experience, past, present or future, and we are the ONLY ones acting as the scripts to re-present the information they contain.

Whatever is talked and written about, it is ONLY MAN doing the talking, thinking, dreaming, feeling, imagining, creating and experiencing whatever the scripts have on offer. We can be the actors on the stage, the directors and producers behind the scenes or the audience oohing and aahing as the drama unfolds, and most of us are all three in different areas of our lives, but it is all pre-determined from the experiences we have had or watched or heard of and the scripts are already written; all we have to do is pick a character, learn our lines or garnish them ad hoc, putting our slant on them and passing them on for others to be affected by.

The scripts we choose are like rolls of film, with the full cinematics already prepared, that take us inside the theatre where we experience the whole world of whichever story we have chosen. The scenes are set or will be set, the props provided and the surrounding cast ready and waiting to fulfill their roles but it is all in our heads and we all illuminate it as a vast hologram of our collective effort but we are asleep and those in control, those writing the scripts and providing the props, have persuaded us to create a whole world of fiction, full of endless choices and alleyways of interests and distractions that keep us from noticing that we are under control and that we have no idea how to step outside of it all. Instead, we draw nature into it because, to create the images of our fantasy world, we have to use and alter nature. So

we gouge out the mountains, chop down the trees and dam the rivers, oblivious to the fact that, in destroying nature, we are destroying who we really are.

It is only in this world of fiction that we allow others to rule us.

Everything is defined for us so we are in the scripts of what freedom is, what truth is what spirituality is, and we are travelling through the universe with space ships and dreaming of other worlds but they are all in the fantasy and we get stuck there in the astral world of the living dead, trapped because we think the definitions are who we really are but they are not part of reality, of life. We have given up eternal life for a finite fantasy. All the definitions are seductions and we spend our lives illuminating holograms of fiction set in reality but we are not part of reality because we have never created dreams of reality to move on with which is why we are trapped.

The gory saga of Corona virus is being played out with its lock-downs, restrictions, masks and mandates and its protest and rallies but it is still all in the fiction, all within the scripts of its holographic world and we are still all role players in our masters scripts, our bodies being used and abused as we are so possessed by their stories that we live them over and over and over, believing them to be true. We buy tickets to a horror movie knowing what's coming as we shake in our seats freaking out inside a hologram illuminated in the cinema.

Even what we are writing cannot tell you what is the truth; we can only show you what isn't true and what aren't your dreams but we can never create dreams for you or tell you who you really are. To do so would have you trapped in fiction while we are complicit in stopping you from creating your eternal soul.

All apparitions, dream-scapes, abductions, visitations, channelings, communions and epiphanies are MAN-made. MAN is behind all the time, space, levels, measurements, dimensions, planes, heavens, hells, archetypes, messiahs, saviours, prophets, Gods, disclosure, science and energy that we each experience.

MAN is behind all fairytales, myths, visions, explanations, instructions, education, suggestions, books, holy texts, manuscripts, tablets and images.

The concept of ownership, Land Title Deeds, nationality, race, culture, creed, careers, titles, status and standing are man-made fictions.

Species, humans, neandethals, greys, super soldiers, clones, planets, solar systems, galaxies, universes, extraterrestrials, mysteries, ancient giants, annunaki, fallen angels, sculptures, prophecies and occultic images are all MAN-made inventions and we are all at the effect of each other's intentions set into motion, past, present and future, through man-made scripts, be they just thoughts, text, symbols or ASCII codes.

It is always MAN experiencing whatever MAN intends for another to experience inside their hologram.

The experience of smell, taste, touch, feel, see and hear, including everything communicated about what we sense, it is only experienced by MAN. Even when we talk about nature it is MAN experiencing whatever is being communicated.

All thoughts of the past and of the future needs MAN to exist here and now to experience them. Without MAN existing here and now, no thoughts of the past and of the future can be experienced.

Across the eternal here and now, without beginning or end, there is no one else here and now experiencing whatever we are experiencing, including power and control over others.

THERE IS NO ONE ELSE HERE.

If you can comprehend the big picture behind what is freely shared here, then you can already see the many tricks at play to deceive us into giving our freedom away to others who continue to have power and control over our lives by getting us to labour inside their holograms of freedom, etc.

While you remain entertained by fiction you continue to be a slave to others who harvest your life energy because your unique life is nowhere to be found in the fiction. There is no place for your unique dreams in the world of fiction and therefore no place for the uniqueness of each of us to blossom because upholding fiction demands that all our focus and attention be on

the fiction.

While we are thus entertained, at work and at play, we are always ripe for the picking, kept under the power and control of those at the top of “The System” through the suggestion and inculcation of the scripts we learn to work with from so very young. We place the fiction with nature and this is where the harm is because our fictional dreaming has us alter reality so much that we no longer recognise reality and we don’t know who we really are any more because we have each altered from our true nature.

So we fantasise that we love nature when everything about our lives is destroying nature. We say we love the mountains so we drive a car (fiction) made from destroyed mountain to the mountain, polluting it as we do so. We say we love the oceans but we turn a blind eye as our system lifestyles (fictions) fill them with plastic bags (fiction), effluent (fiction) and toxic run off (fiction). We say we love the forest but we chop them down, thus destroying whole eco systems, setting ourselves up for more drought, more erosion, less oxygen, fewer habitats and less diversity of plants and animals. We say we love animals but we control them in unnatural ways, keep them in cruel conditions and slaughter them for our consumption, alter their physical characteristics to the point where some of them can no longer breathe or breed naturally and regard them as consumer items to be bought and sold at whim.

Our belief in the fiction of lots, plots and the ownership of land has us carve up the earth with the very few administering control over vast tracts of land and leaving the rest to be fought over by the masses so there is a struggle for space and we now have to work for 40-50 years just to lay claim to a small piece of earth to call home. This struggle for space has only occurred since the fictional concept of land ownership was imagined; our ancestors across the lands had absolute freedom to roam and create their lives without interference and there was plenty of space for all. Even with a vast increase in population, there is still plenty of room for everyone if none of it is “owned”, and even more if we set to work re-greening the deserts and restoring destroyed land to being fertile and productive again.

We cannot even own our last breath or meal or drink because, if we hold onto them, we die and the same occurs when we own fiction because all we have is fantasy. Our ownership of land is fatal to nature and to us because,

while we worship the fiction, there is nothing of reality in our lives so we become soulless, and we are all witnessing the decline of civilisation and of life as we worship the altered reality that is death to life. When will we do something about the fact that our lifestyles are destroying life, which is who we are, beyond expressing outrage and buying our keep-cups and bio-degradable washing up liquid?

We are trapped within holograms, within holograms, within holograms with no way out. We have become so used to defaulting to holograms that we think we are going to find a remedy in the hologram to fix the problems of the hologram.

In reality, in life, there is no one with the intention to be inside our heads whereas in fiction there is someone inside our heads all the time and we are all guilty of this as we tell each other what is right and wrong and how we should live. All our opinions about what others should and shouldn't do and say are just our e-gos, another hologram, trying to control and dominate those around us, just as the e-gos of others in our lives try to control and dominate us. In nature, there is no control and domination; an animal will maintain its domain and repel any danger to the purity of its life and the life of its offspring but this is not power and control over others. Nothing of nature tells anything of nature how it should live. There are no enemies in nature, no hatred, no rage, no jealousy, no spite or manipulation, and no destruction of habitat.

For the harm to cease, anything that is used to get inside another's head has to be stopped. Just by practising fiction in our lives, we are demonstrating it for others because fiction cannot appear amongst us unless we play it out with others. We cannot play out commerce or banking with a tree. We cannot engage a horse in construction or a squirrel in education. We cannot play out rage, jealousy or depression without another MAN already rehearsed in the e-motion to play them out with.

It is only by messing with fiction that we have changed the climate as we harm nature. All the wars and genocide going on are the result of our worship of fiction and the only way we stop all this is to stop believing the fiction and get back to reality and to the senses. Just as we get bruises when we hurt our bodies, the symptoms of fiction are all the man-made emotions, the rage, suspicion, jealousy, anger, depression, greed,

selfishness, spitefulness, emptiness, etc, all of which come out of the destructive e-motions of doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, confusion, fantasy, illusion, delusion, etc. When we walk away from fiction, we are already learning to let go of all the e-motions.

All scripts are fiction and, while we are lost in scripts, we are lost in fiction, performing the story lines we have observed and rehearsed.

The remedy is to stop playing with fiction and let nature take care of everything just as it always has. The sun still shines, there is air to breathe, water to drink and food to eat but the more we meddle with fiction, the closer we get to turning off the sun, and making the air, water and food too poisonous to consume. We cling to the fiction because we cannot imagine life without it but, if we have the courage to let go, we will find that we have eternal, infinite life before us full of joy, freedom, peace, calm, abundance and lives of do no harm.

We have to let go of ownership, of worries about security, of doubt, uncertainty, distrust and fear because these fictions are used as scripts to create and expand all the problems we have between us. No matter what is uncovered from our ancient history, it was the holograms that directed our ancestors to build them, and it was the holograms that destroyed them, and eternal death and destruction will befall us all if we become consumed by holograms of free energy, space travel and consciousness expanding.

This article was written in response to the contents of this video “Alaska Underground Dark Pyramid Is Real...Incredible Discovery Beyond Comprehension”: <https://fb.watch/96Mhuv77YP>

Arthur Cristian

12th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226795953432992>
link includes many photos

After reading MAN part 1

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226761744457789>

assuming sanitised has, Sanitised in the UK, who we've known well since at least 2003, writes to us via FB PM this week saying.....

Wed 16:04

Sanitised

Is there no such thing as Truth then to your? Is there not relative truth also?

Wed 22:10

Arthur & Fiona

Anything defined is already fiction - A defined truth forms cults and there is no way around this fact.

Thurs 04:08

Sanitised

That sounds awfully like a definitive statement my friend.

Thurs 10:01

Arthur & Fiona

No leaf is the same as the next, regardless of branch, tree or forest across earth, same with every droplet of water, particle of soil and air, any grain of sand or a feather, etc, etc, and every instant (fictional time) is unique and

original, not one the same as the next.

We (MAN) were all meant to be the same, unique & original, not one the same as the next.

Anything less than this is DESECRATION AND CULTISH (E-GO) BEHAVIOUR trying to define another MAN into a predetermined image/box/prison = power and control trips = righteousness, arrogance, ignorance, etc...

We were all meant to be raised by nature with no one inside our heads defining us, telling us how to think, feel and act... EVER....

Thurs 21:15

Sanitised

But that thesis is what opens the door to the extremism of violence and degrading human conditions that we have suffered for eons

What is the purpose of freedom of expression ?

(I know we don't have it here, but just asking)...

if we express ourselves as individuals what would be the point of that with no manifestation?

And why cannot manifestations be agreed upon?
Freely?

Is there not such a thing as golden rule behaviour?

05:10

Arthur & Fiona

Inculcating children is blatant brainwashing.

The innocence and sacred domains of their lives have been desecrated.

And you want a world of spoon fed drones built out of destroyed children with defined freedoms, consciousness, etc, with all children living amongst doubt, uncertainty, distrust fear, etc, with all of them having voices in their heads telling them how to think, feel and act, which shows up as government, rule of law, religion, police and constant administration, because they don't know who they are anymore, they were not allowed to create their unique original dreams of life, the soul.

You argue for SOULLESSNESS, a make believe dream world where all the sentiments of the good heart plays out amongst prisons full of drones, spoon fed slaves surviving amongst, materialism, consumerism, power and control trips, etc.

Sanitised

I think you don't actually know what I advocate for. But I am questioning the wisdom of what you are telling me

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

You are justifying and arguing for a world built out of scarcity, mediocrity and manipulation, where magnificence and abundance is enriching only through plastic, concrete, steel, wires, waves/frequencies, fast food, processed life depleted of the good heart, etc, all because everyone wants their piece of meat from another slave = slavery.

Sanitised

I am not at all that's just what you said..not me.

If you don't mind I will say what I have said and what it meant not anyone else.... .can you see the irony yet?

There is huge irony on your thesis and you are not addressing it.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

You are lost in roundabouts with no big picture to get you out of there. I have no interest in being engaged with someone who continually defaults to "The System" by proxy, believing there is merit in doing so.

See you Sanitised. Good luck with the slave system.

Sanitised

It's odd how you twist other people's words Arthur

then throw a paddy when they question you.

Are you sure you have thought this all through?

You create conflict where it is unnecessary and wonder why the world is at war?

You make me your enemy for no reason?

I am your friend.

Stop this now please.

Friday 11:55

Arthur & Fiona

Friendship is intact but we (Fiona/Arthur) have no interest in pursuing further discussions with you, as already laid out above.

And if you really read MAN part 1, and sensed our intentions sharing the big picture we see/sense, the answers to all your questions/probes, raised in this current FB PM thread, were already CLEARLY answered.

Read MAN parts 2, 3, etc, as they get posted on the FB walls we use and finally our free ebook when it comes out too.

You don't have to agree with us, just as we don't have to agree with you - life goes on.

See ya next time round 😊

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

It seems the natural ability to use ones brain and contemplate while scrutinising whatever information is before them, and just keep going where the logic/sense of truth takes them, has been forgotten.

Many remain trapped looking for whatever information and personalities will fit into their present belief systems, views, perceptions of reality, etc, **PREDETERMINED BOXES OF TRAUMA**, while overlooking and basically disregarding everything else that does not fit in.

They really have blinkers on with rose coloured (unconsciousness) glasses.

Everything to sanitised's argument was already clearly laid out in MAN part 1 <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226761744457789> but that ain't enough to really use their brains.

The deep sleep of unconsciousness continues rolling along.

Arthur

15th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226816316902066>

The high level ocCULTists through the craft of their Freemasonic/Satanic practices in black magic run the world/the-system of fiction, and it is all within a hierarchical structure for them to maintain focus, order and expansion to the illusory dream world of their jurisdiction, exclusivity and privileges.

Commerce and its greatest ownership of money is not the very top of this pyramid power structure, the high-level priesthoods & priestesses behind the ocCULTic practice and craft of black-magic is.

Takes a LOT OF EFFORT to constantly maintain fantasy being reality.

Arthur Cristian

Who Runs the World Blackrock & Vanguard Lew Rockwell

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/0Ui3O1voFECS>

14th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226810135187527>

When Presidents etc talk to the people and they say we must do this and that and things will change for all of us... they are talking ONLY to their networks of Brotherhoods and Sisterhoods, etc... "We" "Our" "Us" "Our Nation" "The World" "We Should" "Will Improve Our" "We Have Succeeded And We Are Now In A Much Stronger Position" etc etc etc.....

Example: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/MpF1HFEdfuW2/>

"Well I Think WE Should Certainly Try To Convince Them"

and

"I'm A Big Fan Of The Vaccine - I Was The One That Got It Done In Record Time Less Than 9 Months - Everyone Said That it Would Take 3 years 5 Years And Its Why People Are Getting Better Now - WE Not Only Did That WE Also Ordered Billions Of \$\$\$\$\$ Worth Of It Before We Even Knew If It Would Work And That Was One Of The Best Bets Ever Made Cause They Would Not Have Their Vaccination Yet"

and

"But I Think Having Workers At Least Convincing Them To Try And Do It - You Know I Believe In The Freedom I Believe In All Of That But The Vaccine Really Been Unbelievably Effective And Its Saving This Country Its Saving The World - So Yeah Ahhh I Mean Its Something That Hopefully YOU Could Convince People To Do It"

Donald is talking ONLY to the Freemasonic Brotherhoods, Sisterhoods, Lodges, Societies, Cabals, Fraternities, etc,

the "WE" and "WE SHOULD".

Donald is NOT talking to the people.

Note: The WORLD is "The System", their system of power and control over all their slaves and keeping it (their world) that way.

Donald's "I" is with all of us together on our side.

"WE NOT ONLY DID THAT"

"WE ALSO ORDERED BILLIONS OF DOLLARS WORTH OF IT BEFORE WE EVEN KNEW IF IT WOULD WORK".

1 MINUTE CLIP - TRUMP SAYS HE IS A BIG FAN OF THE VACCINE AND IT'S SAVING THE WORLD!

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/MpF1HFEdfuW2>

16th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226824078656105>

In relation to the attached video with Dr Thomas Cowan, a 10 minute MUST WATCH explaining the causation of viruses, which is a brilliant idiot friendly expose into Coronavirus coming from a much bigger picture.

The collective accumulation of MAN'S impure intention to have power and control over all of MAN across earth by bringing about a one world government, cashless economy, religion, education, language, military enFORCE-MEN-t, etc, full of trance-humanized-drones electromagnetically connected to a new world hive-mind, made up of chemtrails, haarp, 5g/6g, mrna jabs with split-proteins/graphene-oxide/etc, heavy metals, mould, fungus, human body parts, nano technology, fear porn campaigns, social engineering with extreme consequences and punishments, and all types of other radio waves, radar, micro waves, etc, 101,000 toxins, poisons, chemicals, proliferation of machines, satellites, rocketships, planes, helicopters, motarised transport and the devastation of forests, waterways, mountains, soil, etc, to make way for the "science" "fiction" of unnatural habitats and lifestyles,

culminates in a RED FEVER where fantasy has replaced reality because most do not want to be part of reality and have dropped dead within 24 hours of being infected.

The accumulation of that desecration is brought on by everyone's willingness (dreaming) to serve (live for) this agenda ("The System"), and all those involved behind the scenes will drop off first because it starts at the very top of the pyramid and works its way down and throughout the Freemasonic, collapsing as people run away from it either because they are unplugging to avoid it or just running in panic.

Once the dust has settled, the true nature of MAN'S consciousness springs forth again claiming everything in its truth and life goes on again, happily ever after with the great earth wide compost re-greening all of earth.

This RED FEVER is coming into focus.

Arthur Cristian

Dr. Thomas Cowan on “Five G” How historically a P-A-N-D-E-M-I-C is pushed - A very informative presentation by Dr. Thomas Cowan, that will blow your mind, as to “why” the “Powers-That-Shouldn’t-Be” attacks humanity with yet another P-A-N-D-E-M-I-C each time they globally launch new planetary RF equipment, and this time it’s scarier than ever, with both land and space launching of various “Five G” equipment!

Bitchute: <https://www.bitchute.com/video/a96AobiL2yvj>

or try

<https://www.bitchute.com/video/hKL28YF2mUFo>

Youtube: <https://youtu.be/ovlwgeKUoag>

17th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226828929497373> link includes many photos

If you are in peace you already have/are that peace.

If you are calm then you already are/have that calm.

If you are joyful then you already are/have that joy.

If you are living amongst the abundance of organic food forests and clean water then you already are/have that abundance.

If you are living amongst a tribe, village and community who all have the

above then you are already living in the eternal life of paradise.

Such is life and the eternal life of paradise continues on for you even after the passing of your vessel.

If you choose to give up paradise to be entertained by war, chaos, fear, doubt, uncertainty, distrust, greed, selfishness, misery, denial, complacency, apathy, suspicion, blame, weakness, corruption, lies, deception, jealousy, scarcity, mediocrity, covetousness, deprivation, ridicule, abuse, cruelty, enmity, gossip, drama, fantasy, illusion, delusion, fiction, disease pandemics, homelessness, poverty, malnutrition, slavery, rape, pillage, plunder, using, abusing, power and control trips, etc,

going on all around you, and as far and as wide your awareness will behold, then you already live in the hell of your eternal life and hell continues on for you even after the passing of your vessel.

Such is life and the misuse of your freewill (eternal life).

You were given EVERYTHING to live in paradise forevermore and it's only you who has given it up or not.

It does not matter what others do, it is always what you do.

While fear-porn and chaos goes on all around you, nothing is stopping you living in and being paradise.

Even if concrete, scarcity, mediocrity and pollution is all around there are still cracks to plant seeds of beauty, health and abundance.

The power of eternal life is in your intention and the labour to fulfill its outcome.

Such is life..... your life.

Which version of eternal life do you want to live forevermore?

The Eternal Soul Is The Dream Of Life You Live As That Life Here & Now And You Always Have Freewill To Live Amongst The Dead-To-Life

Forevermore If That Is What You Want = Anti-Life/Christ

If You Live For Life Then No One Is Ever Above You Or Below You And You Are Never Answerable To Another, That Is Unless You Prefer Anti-Life And Therefore Be Subject To Another, Regardless If You Have Done Harm Or Not = "The System" (Hell).

If You Chose Eternal Life Then You Don't Own Anything And Nothing Of Life Is Ever Traded - It Is ALL FREE And You Live In The Paradise Of True Freedom Amongst Others Who Will Never Claim Ownership Over Anything Including Beliefs, Intellectual Property And MAN-Made-Systems Cashless Or Not.

Only In Hell Amongst The Dead Do You Find Government, Media, Military, Police, Big-Pharma, Commerce, Insurance, Real-Estate, Ownership, Religions, Race, Ethnicity, Titles, Standings, Exclusivity, Privilege, Doubt, Uncertainty, Distrust, Suspicion, Confusion, Fiction, Fantasy, Illusion, Delusion, Artificiality, Superficiality, Consumerism, Materialism, Self-Centeredness, Fear-Porn, Pandemics, Chaos, War, Lies, Deceptions, Brainwashing, Organised Crime, Slavery, Greed, Selfishness, Brainwashing, Incarceration, Rules, Regulations, Contracts, Rituals, Enmity, Paranoia And All Other Destructive E-Motions.

In Paradise NO MAN IS MASTER OF ANOTHER MAN

While In Hell All Are Slaves.

Arthur Cristian

20th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226849570373382>

The remedy is NO SYSTEM, no man-made systems. It is only the brainwashing in a MAN that seeks ongoing attachments with others bound to its program. Being raised by nature with no one inside their heads telling them how to think/dream, feel and act/live, sets them all free from man-

made systems, the brainwashing. Anything less than this keeps the brainwashed trapped in their program of hell, "The System". Arthur

28th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226897424089695> link includes many pictures

If one remains hypnotised and paralysed inside the cinema, remaining hooked on the illuminating scripts 24/7, they are already soulless drones and this is real death.

The whole of "The System" is just a script within scripts of alphabets with continual offshoots of alphabets seducing viewers in--->to following the illuminating images emanating from the scripts they follow.

The alphabets and their scripts being the outcome coming from the intention of another MAN.

Just as a hypnotist can stage an audience of animal farm with various members performing hilarious scenes as wacky animals, the entertainment of following the images coming from alphabet scripts is what hypnotises and paralyses children into becoming adult drones, and if they don't wake up, they really die there, glued to fantasy forevermore.

There is no living soul there because they actually gave up eternal life.

They loved the fiction more than reality.

The natural continuity of life is now broken.

The eternal here and now of life is life is life is life is life is life is life is life..... was rejected.

Such is the absolute true power of MAN'S free will and only the asleep can awaken from their deep sleep - no one else can do that for them.

Arthur Cristian

29th November 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226904907716781>

If the tree was thinking of the tree (of itself), the tree would not exist.

Claiming freedom is to not have freedom.

If you already have freedom why would you be claiming freedom???

If you claim you own something, it means others can't own it.

To claim ownership over land means others can't own land. If everyone has land it means no one owns land.

The tree already exists and is already living, being the tree, why would the tree need to think for itself???

If you claim love, you are saying you don't have it.

If you claim to be conscious it shows that you aren't.

If the sun owns what it gives it would no longer be the sun (where there was light is now darkness, where there was life is now no-life).

This is why everything of nature/reality never thinks for itself.

If you can sense the big picture behind all this, then you can already see how the Freemasonic/ocCULTic duality scam really works and just how deep the brainwashing goes.

Arthur Cristian

9th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226960432544867>

Following words will not wake the people up, they will just keep imagining they are waking up, are conscious, etc, without ever waking up or really being conscious.

10th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226964703171630> - link includes pictures

Fiction is NOT reality - there is no life in fiction.

Performing (re-presenting) fiction only makes you soulless.

Life has substance while fiction doesn't, and almost everyone raised in "The System" believe fiction is reality, is part of life, and they support the destruction to life so they can steal and use what remains of its substance and use it to pretend that fiction has substance(life), when it doesn't and never will = paper, plastic, digital and whatever is scribbled, marked, stamped, drawn, imprinted, claimed, named,, promoted, etc, on it.

The whole of "The System" and everything of "The System" is fiction.

Everything you directly sense (see, smell, hear, feel, touch, taste) of reality, nature, earth, celestial-whatever, is true, but everything explained to you about what you directly sense of reality is not, is fiction = soullessness.

15th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10226995412699349>

To own something means someone else can't own it.

You need others to not own to play the game of you owning.

If everyone owns, no one owns anything.

The game of haves and have nots is what “The System” is all about and it takes immense brainwashing and inculcation for this game to be learned.

To be 1st, is to have someone else be 2nd or last.

To be rich, is to have someone else be poor.

To be right, is to have someone else be wrong.

All chaos, war and harm doing come from this.

16th December 2021

Paul Stubbs

<https://www.facebook.com/paul.stubbs.395/posts/10161370285579128>

👉 The game ends when we no longer get caught up in any of the mystiques derived from the ocCULTS and the many intentional layers of fabrication given cloaks of mystery to confuse and mesmerise the discombobulated drones with fiction, in the belief these scripts of non-sensation are part of reality, somehow just forgotten and buried underneath whatever bullshit the ocCULTists have come up with and superimposed over the fake mysteries of their recorded ages.

It is all fiction.

There never was anything of life/reality there, regardless of these fantorgasmic scripts of absolute bullshit point to a long forgotten past or not.

All words are part of the matrix of wonderland and regardless of how words

are packaged, all who follow words remain trapped in “The System” (The Matrix) with no dreaming in place to get out of this man-made hell.

Does this shit make the sun shine? Can anything of nature eat it to exist? etc, etc.

Credit: Arthur Cristian

17th December 2021

Raised in “The System”, you are trained to look over the fence at what others have, believing your life is lacking what others have, be it love, happiness, wealth, consumer items, careers, security, direction, relationships, truth, skill, success, certainty, etc.

For most, this yearning never ends.

However, when we are raised by nature with no one inside our heads defining anything about anything, we have no yearning for anything because there is no voice inside our head telling us how to think, feel and act.

It is the scripts we have latched on to, defined by others, that form the narratives of our yearning.

We have been designed to play a game where we willingly allow our lives to be controlled by others through yearning, so we can be used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered regularly until death.

Believing fantasy to be our reality, we end up unconsciously yearning for what we imagine has been given up, which is why we seek it from others.

This leaves our doors open to being attacked. We are asleep.

Nothing in nature yearns for what another has but, raised in “The System”, you look to something outside you to fulfil that yearning.

So if you are seeking love, you might go to church seeking the love of Jesus

when you already have the love that you seek naturally built in before you appeared in the womb.

But you think the love is coming from Jesus so you join a cult of others seeking love from Jesus and being saved, and everyone is being used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered all the while they are saved.

What better slave than the one who thinks he is free.

Now imagine the yearnings for peace, calm, land, food, water, shelter, success, direction, security, certainty, etc, and this yearning will always bind you to contracts, leases and mortgages and has you wheeling and dealing in an imaginary world of scarcity, full of yearners, trying to fulfil a yearning for abundance that can never be fulfilled because of the lie we are all living that has us covet and use another.

When the yearning fades away and the door that allows manipulation to enter is closed tight, it happens because there is no doubt or uncertainty, no confusion, distrust, complacency, apathy, denial, arrogance, ignorance, suspicion and fear seducing you (the Sirens in Ulysses Odyssey) into coveting anything of life/nature/reality anymore.

You are now intact, reborn in the womb before these attacks began on you, and therefore you are no longer being controlled by the dark side of another man's intention, these e-motional influences, the voices inside your head that have you yearning for security, certainty, truth and success, you are now back in the peace and calm of the hearts eternal life, and you can face the devil in another who can no longer influence you, and you have restored confidence, knowing that no one can ever get inside your life again to manipulate and steer you with intention to yearn for fantasy, allowing their malevolence to be the carrot before the donkey.

The game stops.

And war, chaos, destruction and lying ended.

You no longer need anyone for anything, and now everything of nature/life is shared freely with others who live this way unconditionally, and no one in KINDOM dreams to harm another.

"The System" of yearning has ended forevermore.

Coronavirus is the Siren, is the Carrot, as is money, commerce government, real estate, buy and sell, insurance, religion, consumerism, materialism, race, culture, creed, ethnicity, title, standing, nationality, etc.

18th December 2021

Paul Stubbs

<https://www.facebook.com/paul.stubbs.395/posts/10161370219614128>

👉 We are in a game, within games, within games.... that's the trap.

Every single last one of us are trapped in this construct and it's been designed to keep us running around, searching for answers like lunatics.

Oh but wait I'm awake they say..... has it occurred to you that discovering the extent of the game is part of the game as we jump from one game to the next.

The fabrication that overlays this natural world has been constructed for us.....

a world full of ABC 123 alphabet soup and magic numbers. All of it taught to us from the very moment we learn to speak.

Over 90% of human communication is none verbal 🗣️ the remaining 10% is verbal (constructed for us) so we can converse, teach, brainwash and indoctrinate.

ABC 123 isn't a natural thing it was constructed then taught.

A baby doesn't blurt out mum I'm hungry, mum in tired, mum I'm hot.....

without a single word being spoken mother knows exactly what her baby wants/needs.

My point is this all that is re-presented to you that's outside of nature is a man made construct. (From imagination of another man)

Man Didn't create the sun, wind, seas, mountains and trees man created ABCs 123s.

In the animal kingdom does this so called pandemic exist?

I don't see the cats, dogs, birds, pigs and cows queuing up for their booster.... in nature none of this exists.

Nature can't be brainwashed, indoctrinated, enslaved or held to ransom...

Does the sun think about having a late night?

Do the rabbits think about having a night on the ale?

Does the tide think about standing still?

Nature does what nature does as humans we don't need ABC 123 to understand nature... we only need our senses to make sense of it.

No matter what you think is currently going in this world I guarantee you its been conjured by man made scripts and story lines to uphold this illusion of fantasy, that has been eloquently designed to cut you off from your true nature as a conscious, living, breathing man or woman.

Fictional fantasy and imaginings broad(CAST)ing their spell(CASTS) over news(CASTS) to keep you spell(BOUND) in this perpetual fiction called reality!!

Row row row your boat gently down the stream merrily merrily merrily merrily life is just a DREAM.

We forgot how to dream because we were taught to play their game within games within games!!

I was inspired to write this through the works of Arthur Cristian 🙏

18th December

If I had created Kindom for everyone and been the glory of its great success, then I have denied everyone the opportunity to each create, live and be Kindom as their life, and I will have created the greatest sin (lie) of all and be the devil incarnate amongst them.

27th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/dallas.fowler.3/posts/4265710010200004>

We are experiencing the outcome of our dreaming, the outcome of lives centred around commercially driven consumerism and materialism and those we love will be crucified too, as we destroy the essence of life that we are connected to, the mountains, the valleys, the oceans.

28th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10227075377338415> Link contains many photos

Crucified For The End Game

When they appear in the womb, at least 90% of all children have already been discriminated against because they have been forced into a predetermined box of "The System", where they must be skilled with mathematics & geometry, all-the-while disregarding their conscience to manipulate, lie, mislead, use, abuse, rape, pillage and plunder others in order to get ahead commercially and stay there.

This desecrates the sacredness of life and does not allow uniqueness and originality to blossom naturally, bringing with it all the stresses and pressures to fit in, to be moulded into someone who labours for their keep in a system sameness model of haves and have nots, ruled over by the law and government of a sameness model who ordain and manage ownership of land, of money, of possessions, of everything that divides us into the haves and have nots because for someone to own something is for another not to be able to own it.

If everyone owned land then no one owns land so you need brainwashed brothers and sisters believing they will never own land so that others can play the game of owning land.

We are forced into the sameness models of system roles that we have to commercially fit into and, in fitting into them, we also force those around us to fit into the same boxes, and force nature to fit into the same boxes until we have an almost total loss of true freedom (uniqueness & originality), a steady march towards the extinction of nature and a rule of despots at the top, megalomaniacs lost to narcissism, drunk on power and control, who will stop at nothing to maintain the status quo of their power and control over their fellow MAN.

Trapped within the boxes of sameness, we try to exercise our good hearts but we are so often thrown off the path of do no harm by the voices of sameness in our heads, whether from religions, sciences or environmental concerns, that throw doubt, uncertainty, suspicion, fear and distrust in the way of our good intentions so that we end up hiding once more in our boxes and attempting to squeeze those around us into these sameness models. Even as we see and bemoan the flaws in "The System", and point out its inadequacies and cruelties, we still cling onto it as the only way, an inevitable result of our history and the inevitable path into the future.

This sameness box, this prison, did not appear on any of the free lands until European Imperialists appeared floating across the horizon in their tiny, unidentified floating objects containing treasure chests full of books of deep brainwashing and inculcation into "The System" of sameness.

All the free lands and waterways were magnificent and MAN (men,

women children) on the land had peace and calm, living amongst the immense abundance and beauty of natural life. But the land was intellectually carved up into real estate properties and given a monetary value so that it was available only to those who participated in the economic systems of sameness, leaving indigenous tribes locked out and alienated from the land of their forebears and the less successful in the economic system unable to settle with their families under the umbrella of true security.

Locked into consumerism and materialism, the beauty and health of life is ignored and carved up, altered, destroyed and sold as commodities in an unnatural system of fiction, resulting in scarcity and mediocrity for all the children of those who never make it to the top of the tree of "The System".

Instead of no one owning the land, we are locked into a sameness system of ownership that creates a world of haves and have nots, with the biggest haves, those so wealthy that they never appear in the lists of the wealthiest and none of us know their names, orchestrating a centuries old sameness plan of power and control using both the overt horror of war, genocide, murder and cataclysmic events and the covert power of mind control as their messages bombard us daily from every direction, dictating our opinions, shaping our views and massaging our thinking.

This progress of civilisation produces generation after generation of deeply traumatised men, women and children, vulnerable, susceptible and ready to be indoctrinated into a systemised game of covert slavery called commerce, given titles such as blue collar, white collar, labourer, tradesman, useless food eater, etc, as remunerated according to the status of each title.

Into this sameness game of economics, the imperialists included convicts and migrants brought across from war torn countries they had a hand in destroying, and through head-you-cation (positively charged drone/"i"-on = happy slaves who believe they have freedom), have orchestrated lives for them trapped in the sameness models of prison camps called cities, suburbs and regions, all carved out of the free lands owned by no one until the imperialists arrived a few hundred years ago.

Entertained by the sameness of constant fiction, distracted by the sameness of sport, Hollywood, fashion and entertainment, and with psycho-logic-all

incentives in place to keep them labouring for 60 years, the captured helped to create a science-fiction-dream-world of scarcity and mediocrity for the many while the imperialists siphoned off all the riches from their fruits of labour, giving over the abundance and magnificence of life to their slave masters in a fictional, commercial game of haves and have nots that is present everywhere you go, all across earth, happening locally everywhere the imperialists invaded.

To keep the contestants locked into the game, mesmerised by the fear porn of the nightly news and current affairs, weakened by toxins and poisons in the air, food and water, worn down by the daily struggle to keep food on the table and a roof over the head, they are seduced and enchanted by the bells and whistles of materialism delivered to those who work hard and sold with a spin that disguises the march of destruction to life ingrained in every delighted-over consumer item.

We mistake our endless choices for freedom, but everywhere politics is played out, whether communism, fascism, capitalism and free enterprise, liberal or labour, we still ended up through a few generations with the sameness model of a few corporations controlling everything, Bunnings, Woolworth, Coles, Aldi, Walmart, etc.

No matter the religion, the sameness agenda is still being played out against the backdrop of corporations controlling everything. No matter the revolutions, the despots, the dictatorships, counter-terrorism, etc, the same agenda continues on with the same mantras because everything goes back to a tiny few controlling everything, perpetuating the sameness agenda of centuries ago to bring the whole of earth under one banner, the New World Order with its sameness model of a one world government, one world cashless economy, one world rule of law, one world religion, language, military, police, education, administration, etc.

Watch this 1 minute video of Prince Charles representing the tiny few with all the power at COP26 Glasgow, 1st November 2021, talking in 3rd person on behalf of the leader of the tiny few, probably Prince William or himself.....
“With Trillions At His Disposal, Far Beyond Global GDP.....Beyond Governments Of The World Leaders. It Offers The Only Real Prospect Of Achieving Fundamental Economic Transition”:
<https://www.bitchute.com/video/Xzp4QkXW9aZT>

The same tiny few people are behind UN, NATO, WHO, EU, NAFTA, APEC, Bilderberg Group, Trilateral Commission, Council on Foreign Relations, British Institute Of International Affairs, MOSSAD, ASIO, MI5/MI6, CIA, the think tanks, secret societies, fraternities, cabals, lodges, brotherhoods, sisterhoods, the universities, governments, Australian Institute Of International Affairs, Bank for International Settlements, World Bank, Federal Reserve, etc, all of which are starting to look the same because they are all part of the one-size-fits-all agenda that is starting to be seen everywhere as it finally rears its ugly head from the psyop swamps of ancient secrecy.

Aristocracy or communism, it is all the same agenda coming from the tiny few. They control everything and anything that appears that is not under their control is either destroyed or brought into their armoury, one way or another, and this manipulation of historical events has been going on for centuries. All outcomes need to be controlled so that the Grand Plan of sameness comes to fruition as their planned end times.

The system game of being first can not be played without others already playing second or last. The game of being rich cannot be played unless others in the same game are poor. The game of being smart needs others to play the roles of being dumb and stupid.

Despite our good intentions, all the religions are supporting the sameness game of "The System". As we celebrate Christmas, we are celebrating the crucifixion of all of MAN under a sameness system that was brought to them through imperialism and their holy books, particularly the Bible.

The crucifixion is not about one MAN dying for our sins, it is about the crucifixion of almost all of MAN enslaved under the one sameness model of the free life of MAN being used, abused, raped, pillaged and plundered for those at the top of "The System" to gain almost all the financial wealth and all control over the lands of earth.

No one will be immune to the crucifixion that is the evolution of this lie. The scale of the intention to bring about a One World System is to bring the lie close to all of us so that none of us escape the lie of our system lives of destruction.

We are experiencing the outcome of our dreaming, the outcome of lives centred around commercially driven consumerism and materialism and those we love will be crucified too, as we destroy the essence of life that we are connected to, the mountains, the valleys, the oceans.

Since this scam started there has been a history of war, murder, genocide, invasion, desecrations, devastation and destruction and those behind all these horrors want to keep it that way. Everything about to be thrust upon the population, the social credit, quota based living, cashless society, will be under the power and control structures of those at the top of the tree, secured behind faceless corporations, protected by their might and the rule of law and anything and anyone who is a threat to this agenda is spied upon and silenced, if possible, whether through murder or merely shutting down communication, thwarting attempts to form lives outside "The System", away from the power structures of the Freemasonic/ocCULTic bloodlines, another sameness model, that have been orchestrating the whole show throughout the centuries.

Intelligence networks run through every power structure, gathering information through surveillance and infiltration and feeding it back to the masters at the top of the tree, the shadowy figures hidden behind investment companies such as Vanguard and Blackrock that influence every other investment company controlling every corporation in every area of "The System", thus giving total control of information, total control of supply and demand, total control of all of earth's resources, and from there, the power to influence the thoughts and movements of MAN.

COVID-19 is an example of this world-wide manipulation promoting a sameness model through a ONE VOICE MEDIA AND GOVERNMENT as the same global economic measures and vaccine mandates are adopted everywhere, devastating the middle classes, orchestrated by aristocracy and the mega wealthy whose financial security is never threatened as the ordinary classes are brought to their knees, used and abused in their roles as the work horses and cogs in the machine of "The System". Big Pharma and government controlled medical drones repeat the same mantras and alternative views are ferociously, swiftly silenced (ignored/censored).

The only threat to this detailed structure of power and control is all of us

waking up and putting a stop to what is going on, which we can easily do if we shrug off the fear porn of our programming and focus on what we can do rather than on what they do.

Everyone supporting “The System” is complicit in the outcome of all the devastation. If you are involved with money then you are the problem, no matter how compromised you are, because you are supporting “The System” sameness model of haves and have nots and doing nothing to stop it.

As we celebrate New Years Eve, Christmas, etc, our good hearts enjoying time spent with family, we are the poison spreading and infecting everyone and everything because everything about our system lives is based on the sameness model of destruction to nature and the enslavement of our brothers and sisters.

If there was any true love for do no harm in any of the religions, think tanks, initiatives and charitable endeavours of “The System”, you would think we would have achieved earth-wide peace, calm and freedom for everyone by now. Reality only exists in the here and now so if we are not all experiencing peace, calm and abundance in the here and now, it does not exist.

If any great messiah were to come along, it would only be to destroy everything of “The System” so that no one would ever be brainwashed again, no one is answerable to another MAN, and the destruction of nature would stop.

The only remedy is no system, no MAN under another MAN, no one answerable to another unless they have caused harm, no more forced economic systems that enslave, discriminate and keep us all locked into the sameness model of scarcity and mediocrity, rather than basking in the abundance and magnificence of nature where everything we need is available to us always FOR FREE.

When we stop relying on the voices of others in our heads telling us how to think, feel and behave, working instead with the virtues of the good heart to stop the destruction and devastation, we will return to simple ways of life, free from the stresses of mortgages, leases and contracts, letting go of the ownership that supports the problem of scarcity, and living for the tribe, the

village, for those around us rather than for self-centered wants, needs and desires.

If those around us are not free, we can never be free. If those around us lack abundance, so do we. If those around us are not experiencing peace and calm here and now, neither are we. When we take care of those around us, we are taken care of.

When there is nothing to look over the fence at, no more coveting what someone else has, then everyone already has everything they need to live very happy, fruitful lives of do no harm and we have all laid down our crosses and walked away from living crucified lives, never to return to the horrors of supporting unnatural systemic cultures and never discriminating against children.

Arthur Cristian
Love For Life
27th December 2021

Crucified For The End Game
27th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10227071002709052>

28th December 2021

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10227077213144309>

Your Life is a Fantasy
The Illusionary Self and Life Explained
<https://youtu.be/cn34TfKdmAM>

Created by Maria Polendakis and uploaded 28th December 2021 - 8 Minutes 30 Seconds - Extracts taken from the video: **“The Dark Side Of The Moon The Background To “The System” Part 1”** Arthur & Fiona Cristian 25th

August 2016 <https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr>
<https://youtu.be/cn34TfKdmAM>